





UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS  
LIBRARY

---

REF

HA  
432  
1855  
D5

---





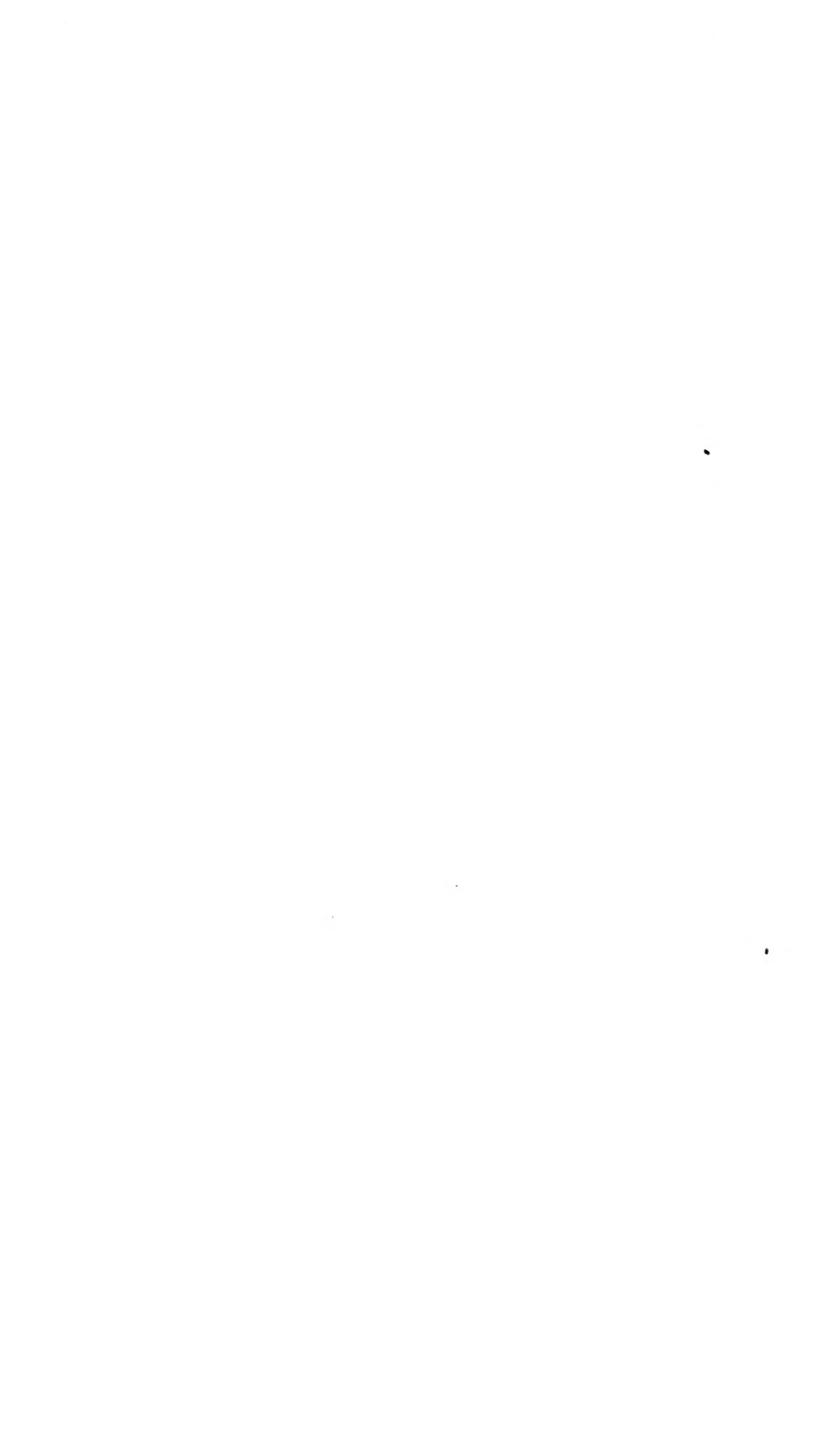






CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1855.



A B S T R A C T

OF THE

C E N S U S

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

TAKEN WITH REFERENCE TO

FACTS EXISTING ON THE FIRST DAY OF JUNE,

1855.

WITH REMARKS ON THE SAME.

---

Prepared under the direction of

FRANCIS DEWITT,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

B O S T O N :

WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.

1857.



## ADVERTISEMENT.

---

### Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON,

June 19, 1857.

THE abstracts which are comprised in the following pages, have been prepared from the official returns received at this office, in compliance with an Act which passed both branches of the legislature on the 21st day of May, 1855, and received the official sanction of the governor of the Commonwealth on the same day. The object proposed by the Act was to obtain an exact enumeration of the population of Massachusetts, according to facts existing on the 1st day of June, 1855, and also for every tenth year thereafter, the day selected agreeing precisely with that adopted for taking other censuses in the country. This Act, taken in connection with provisions made by the general government for an enumeration of the people of the United States, to be taken also on every tenth year, but commencing with the year 1790, will furnish a series of quinquennial

censuses of the population of the Commonwealth, which will be of great value in statistical inquiries, in which the citizens of Massachusetts are so much interested, and for the high attainments in which they are so well and favorably known, both at home and abroad.

Generally speaking, it is believed that the enumeration of the inhabitants has been faithfully performed by the sworn agents of the mayor and aldermen of the respective cities, and of the selectmen of the several towns throughout the State. It is, however, a matter of much regret, that in some of the minor matters there has not been so great a uniformity and particularity as could have been desired. Nevertheless, no previous census seems to have been taken with greater care and precision than this.

An examination of the tables contained in the subsequent pages, and of the general remarks which accompany them, will show conclusively that, although in some of the more recent settlements in this country there has been a greater growth in population, nevertheless, this Commonwealth has increased in the number of its inhabitants equal to the most favored and prosperous portions of the world; and that at no period of its history has Massachusetts exhibited a more uniform and constant advance, in this respect, than during the lapse of the five years since the general enumeration of its people by the last preceding census of the general government.

The abstracts have been prepared in this office by persons competent to the duty, who have devoted much time and patient labor in eliminating from a great mass of returns, the particulars given in the following pages;



and, although some delay in the appearance of the document now presented, has been caused by the necessity of revising the tables first deduced, and a second careful collation of the returns, this delay is amply compensated for by the increased value and accuracy, consequent to the extra time and labor expended in their revision. The last revision of the returns, and the general task of preparing the abstracts, were performed by Edward W. Hinks, Esq., with the assistance of other clerks in this office, and the results may be relied upon as correct.

The analytical remarks which follow the tables, are from the pen of NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF, M. D., who has, for the last four years, superintended the preparation of the Registration Reports. It is hoped that they will give additional value to the document, and will serve to elucidate the abstracts which precede them. Many of the facts there given, and the illustrative tables which have been introduced, are of an exceedingly interesting character, and appropriate in their connection.

The document is submitted with a belief in its general accuracy, and with a hope that its usefulness will be commensurate with the labor expended in its preparation.

FRANCIS DEWITT,

*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*



# CONTENTS.

## ABSTRACTS.

	Page.
TABLE I. SEX AND COLOR BY NATIVITY.—Exhibiting the number of males and females of the total population; native whites, foreign whites, whites of unknown nativity, and total whites; native colored, foreign colored, colored of unknown nativity and total colored; also of the Blacks, Mulattoes and Indians, as existing in Massachusetts on the 1st of June, 1855. Arranged by Counties and Towns, . . . . .	2
TABLE II. AGE BY PERIODS.—Exhibiting the Age of the total population by Quinquennial Periods to 20 years, and by Decennial Periods from 20 to 100 years, as existing in Massachusetts on the 1st day of June, 1855. Arranged by Counties and Towns, . . . . .	64
TABLE III. NATIVITY.—Exhibiting the Nativities of the total population, as existing in Massachusetts on the 1st day of June, 1855. Arranged by Counties and Towns, . . . . .	93
Note to Table III., . . . . .	133
TABLE IV. SOCIAL STATISTICS.—Exhibiting the number of Dwellings and Families; also the number and nativity of persons that were Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Paupers or Convicts in Massachusetts on the 1st day of June, 1855. Arranged by Counties and Towns, . . . . .	134
Note to Table IV., . . . . .	161
TABLE V. OCCUPATION.—Exhibiting the number of Male Persons over fifteen years of age pursuing different vocations, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on the 1st day of June, 1855. Arranged by Counties, . . . . .	162

## GENERAL REMARKS.

### *Introductory Remarks.*

Ancient enumerations of the people. The first census of the United States, 1790, . . . . .	177
Census of France in 1791, . . . . .	178
Census of England and Scotland in 1801, . . . . .	178
Early provision of the American Republic for taking Decennial Censuses, . . . . .	178
Importance of accuracy and uniformity in the manner of taking censuses, and also in point of time, . . . . .	178

<i>Introductory Remarks.</i>	Page.
Census of 1855 taken in a short space of time, . . . . .	178
By whom the enumeration must be made, and when returned, . . . . .	179
Action of the Legislature of 1855 for taking a census every ten years, . . . . .	179
An Act to secure a Decennial Census, . . . . .	179
The Census to be taken between 1st day of June and 1st day of October, . . . . .	179
Census to be taken in 1855 and every tenth year thereafter, . . . . .	179
Enumeration to be made of males and females, and the color of each— their nativity and ages, . . . . .	179
By whom the enumeration must be made, and when returned, . . . . .	179
A Letter of Instructions issued by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	179
Instructions relating to the taking of the census, . . . . .	180
Manner in which the Instructions were observed, . . . . .	182
Description of blanks used in taking the census, . . . . .	183
Form of return, . . . . .	184
Returns more complete than usual, . . . . .	186
The most common defects and irregularities, . . . . .	186
The work of tabulation well performed, . . . . .	187
Territory belonging to Massachusetts, . . . . .	187
Situation, area and measurement of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	188
Comparative size of the Commonwealth, . . . . .	188
No addition to territory during the last five years, . . . . .	188
District of Boston Corner ceded to New York in 1853, . . . . .	188
Changes in the limits of towns, . . . . .	188
Part of Dracut annexed to Lowell in 1851, . . . . .	189
Part of Newbury annexed to Newburyport in 1851, . . . . .	189
Part of New Marlborough annexed to Monterey in 1851, . . . . .	189
West Roxbury set off from Roxbury and incorporated in 1851, . . . . .	189
Part of Rutland annexed to Paxton in 1851, . . . . .	189
Part of Winchendon annexed to Gardner in 1851, . . . . .	189
Swampscott set off from Lynn and incorporated in 1852, . . . . .	189
Winthrop set off from North Chelsea and incorporated in 1852, . . . . .	189
Marion set off from Rochester and incorporated in 1852, . . . . .	189
Part of Dedham annexed to Walpole in 1852, . . . . .	192
Part of Dedham annexed to West Roxbury in 1852, . . . . .	190
North Reading set off from Reading and incorporated in 1853, . . . . .	190
Nahant set off from Lynn and incorporated in 1853, . . . . .	190
Lakeville set off from Middleborough and incorporated in 1853, . . . . .	190
Part of Stoneham annexed to Melrose in 1853, . . . . .	190
Part of Ashland annexed to Hopkinton in 1853, . . . . .	190
Part of Chester and Blandford annexed to Norwich in 1853, . . . . .	190
No towns incorporated in 1854, . . . . .	190
Part of Methuen annexed to Lawrence in 1854, . . . . .	191
Part of Dighton annexed to Somerset in 1854, . . . . .	191
Part of North Brookfield annexed to Brookfield in 1854, . . . . .	191
North Andover set off from Andover and incorporated in 1855, . . . . .	191
Part of Watertown annexed to Cambridge in 1855, . . . . .	191
Part of Dorchester, called Squantum, annexed to Quincy in 1855, . . . . .	192
Part of Dorchester, called Washington Village, annexed to Boston in 1855, . . . . .	192

<i>Introductory Remarks.</i>	Page.
Agawam set off from West Springfield and incorporated in 1855, . . . . .	192 ✓
South Danvers set off from Danvers and incorporated in 1855, . . . . .	192
Name of Sherburne changed to Sherborn in 1852, . . . . .	193
Name of Norwich changed to Huntington in 1855, . . . . .	193
Number of Counties and Towns in Massachusetts in 1855, . . . . .	193
Counties—when incorporated—extent in acres in 1850—number of towns in 1855, . . . . .	193
Dukes County formerly part of New York—annexed to Massachusetts—divided into two Counties, . . . . .	194
County of Nantucket formed in 1695, . . . . .	194
Fourteen Cities in Massachusetts, with date of incorporation, and of accepting the Act, . . . . .	194
Earlier enumerations of the population of Massachusetts, . . . . .	194
Population of Massachusetts in Colonial times and before the Revolution, . . . . .	195
Population before the Revolution exceeding that of other States, . . . . .	195
Population in 1701, . . . . .	195
Population in 1749, . . . . .	195
Rate of increase in forty-eight years, . . . . .	195
Rate of increase per annum for forty-eight years, . . . . .	195
Percentage of increase, . . . . .	195
Increase for seventy-five years, . . . . .	195
Seven United States censuses, . . . . .	195
Time of taking, . . . . .	195
Population of Pennsylvania, Virginia, Connecticut, New York, North Carolina and Maryland in 1775, . . . . .	195
Comparative population of Massachusetts, Pennsylvania, Connecticut and New York in 1775, . . . . .	195
State censuses of Massachusetts, . . . . .	195
Population of Massachusetts by the seven United States censuses, and the State census of 1855, arranged by Counties, . . . . .	197
No Slaves in Massachusetts by the censuses, . . . . .	198
Classification of the colored population, . . . . .	198
Aggregate population of Massachusetts compared with that of the United States in the seven periods, . . . . .	198
Population of Massachusetts compared with other States, . . . . .	199
Relative position of Massachusetts in the seven periods, percentage of increase, and rank as to population, . . . . .	199
Percentage of increase in sixty years, . . . . .	199
American citizens dwelling in Massachusetts in 1850, . . . . .	199
Natives of Massachusetts in other States in 1850, . . . . .	200
Reference to the labors of others in matters relating to the census, . . . . .	200
 <i>Aggregate Population.</i>	
Analysis of population in June, 1855, . . . . .	202
Large excess of females over males, . . . . .	202
Increase of population during five years, 1850-55, . . . . .	203
Increase of population by immigration, . . . . .	203
Table showing the increase and decrease of every Town in the Commonwealth, during five years, according to the State censuses of 1850 and 1855, . . . . .	204

<i>Aggregate Population.</i>	Page.
Increase of population very irregular throughout the State, . . . . .	216
Increase and percentage of increase of the fourteen cities in five years, . . . . .	217
Decrease of population in eighty-six towns, . . . . .	217
Percentage of decrease in several Towns, and causes, . . . . .	218
Percentage of increase of thirty-five Towns showing more than thirty per cent. increase, . . . . .	8
Increase in all of the Counties except Dukes and Nantucket, . . . . .	218
Table showing the population of Massachusetts, arranged according to Congressional Districts in reference to Color and Nativity, . . . . .	219
Remarks on Colored part of population, . . . . .	220
Number of Indians in Massachusetts, . . . . .	220
Indian population in 1855 compared with that of 1848, . . . . .	220
Indian population in 1674 and 1848, . . . . .	220
<i>Sex.</i>	
Analysis of the Sex of the population, by Counties, . . . . .	222
Excess of Females by the seven censuses, . . . . .	223
Excess of Colored Females, . . . . .	224
Excess and percentage of excess of Females over Males in fourteen Cities and in Taunton, . . . . .	224
Number of persons of each period, and the percentage that persons of the periods bear to the whole population, . . . . .	226
Population of the Commonwealth, arranged by Counties, according to three periods under 100 years, and those over 100 years of age, . . . . .	227
Population of the Cities, arranged by periods, . . . . .	228
Centenarians, . . . . .	229
<i>Nativity.</i>	
Analysis of the Nativity of the population, . . . . .	230
Nativities according to the United States census of 1850 and State census of 1855 compared, . . . . .	230
Population of the Commonwealth by Counties and Sex, arranged according to Nativity, with the number of Foreigners to 100 Natives, . . . . .	231
Nativity of the population in 1850 and 1855 compared with increase and decrease, . . . . .	333
Proportion of Native Citizens to Foreigners in the Cities, . . . . .	234
Particulars relating to the population of Boston, . . . . .	234
Remarks from the Report of Dr. Curtis, . . . . .	235
<i>Families and Dwellings.</i>	
Analysis of the number of Families and Dwellings in the Commonwealth, . . . . .	223
Table showing an analysis by Counties, . . . . .	239
Table showing an analysis by the Cities, . . . . .	240
Proportion of Dwellings and Families to the population in Great Britain, and in several European cities, . . . . .	241
<i>Occupation.</i>	
Analysis of the occupation of the Males in the Commonwealth over 15 years of age, . . . . .	242
Occupations reduced to nine classes, with number in each, and percentages, . . . . .	243
Principal occupations of the population of Massachusetts, . . . . .	242

*Miscellaneous Statistics.*

Page.

Social condition of the population, . . . . .	245
Analysis of the Deaf and Dumb population, . . . . .	245
Number and nativity of the Blind in Massachusetts, . . . . .	245
Number and nativity of the Insane, . . . . .	245
Number and nativity of the Idiotic, . . . . .	246
Analysis of the Paupers in Massachusetts, . . . . .	246
Number and nativity of the Convicts, . . . . .	246

*Statistics of Institutions.*

Paupers in Institutions, . . . . .	247
Inmates of Lunatic Hospitals and Asylums, . . . . .	248
Convicts in Prisons, Jails, and Houses of Correction and Reformation, . . . . .	249
Inmates of Reform School for Boys, in Westborough, . . . . .	252
Remarks on Inmates of Institutions, . . . . .	225









---

A B S T R A C T

OF THE

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

1 8 5 5 .

---





TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<b>BARNSTABLE—Continued.</b>												
Yarmouth, . . . . .	1,216	1,181	41	—	1,225	21	—	—	21	1	2	18
(Male, . . . . .)	1,316	1,277	41	—	1,321	25	—	—	25	4	3	18
(Female, . . . . .)	2,592	2,161	85	—	2,516	46	—	—	46	5	5	36
Aggregates, . . . . .	17,589	16,663	857	—	17,520	61	—	—	69	31	17	18
(Male, . . . . .)	17,833	16,958	820	—	17,778	75	—	—	75	38	19	18
(Female, . . . . .)	35,412	33,621	1,677	—	35,298	136	—	—	111	72	36	36
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>												
Adams, . . . . .	3,419	2,621	804	5	3,430	19	—	—	19	19	—	—
(Male, . . . . .)	3,531	2,896	611	3	3,510	21	—	—	21	21	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	6,980	5,517	1,115	8	6,910	10	—	—	40	40	—	—
Alford, . . . . .	259	210	9	—	219	10	—	—	10	10	—	—
(Male, . . . . .)	267	251	5	—	256	11	—	—	11	11	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	526	491	11	—	505	21	—	—	21	21	—	—
Becket, . . . . .	782	606	176	—	782	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Male, . . . . .)	690	561	128	—	689	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	1,472	1,167	301	—	1,171	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Cheshire, . . . . .	769	690	169	—	769	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Male, . . . . .)	763	619	141	—	763	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	1,532	1,219	313	—	1,532	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Clarksburg, . . .	{ Male, . . .	209	10	219	1	1	1	1	1
	{ Female, . . .	198	4	202	2	2	2	2	2
	{ Total, . . .	407	11	421	3	3	3	3	3
Dalton, . . .	{ Male, . . .	411	73	484	21	22	13	13	9
	{ Female, . . .	468	69	537	21	21	16	16	5
	{ Total, . . .	879	142	1,021	42	43	29	29	14
Egremont, . . .	{ Male, . . .	457	38	495	2	2	2	2	2
	{ Female, . . .	465	26	491	4	4	4	4	4
	{ Total, . . .	922	61	986	6	6	6	6	6
Florida, . . .	{ Male, . . .	293	37	330	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Female, . . .	248	31	282	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Total, . . .	541	71	612	-	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington, . . .	{ Male, . . .	1,323	322	1,645	63	63	59	59	4
	{ Female, . . .	1,356	314	1,670	71	71	66	66	5
	{ Total, . . .	2,679	636	3,315	134	134	125	125	9
Harcocock, . . .	{ Male, . . .	371	41	418	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Female, . . .	403	27	430	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Total, . . .	777	71	848	-	-	-	-	-
Hinsdale, . . .	{ Male, . . .	505	168	673	13	13	-	-	13
	{ Female, . . .	497	165	662	13	13	4	9	9
	{ Total, . . .	1,002	333	1,335	26	26	4	22	22
Lanesborough, . . .	{ Male, . . .	479	133	612	28	28	13	13	15
	{ Female, . . .	448	109	557	38	38	16	22	22
	{ Total, . . .	927	242	1,169	66	66	29	37	37

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mutatto.	Indian.
BERKSHIRE— <i>Continued.</i>												
{ Male, . . . . .	2,027	1,330	615	—	1,975	52	—	—	52	47	5	—
{ Female, . . . . .	2,199	1,523	608	—	2,131	68	—	—	68	57	11	—
{ Total, . . . . .	4,226	2,853	1,253	—	4,106	120	—	—	120	104	16	—
Lenox, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail.)	939	716	179	—	895	44	—	—	44	38	6	—
{ Male, . . . . .	956	726	170	—	896	60	—	—	60	51	9	—
{ Female, . . . . .	1,895	1,442	349	—	1,791	104	—	—	104	89	15	—
Inmates of Co. Jail, . . . . .	19	14	2	—	16	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
{ Male, . . . . .	7	5	—	—	5	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
{ Female, . . . . .	26	19	2	—	21	5	—	—	5	5	—	—
Lenox, (complete)	958	730	181	—	911	47	—	—	47	41	6	—
{ Male, . . . . .	963	731	170	—	901	62	—	—	62	53	9	—
{ Female, . . . . .	1,921	1,461	351	—	1,812	109	—	—	109	94	15	—
Monterey, . . . . .	402	369	28	—	397	5	—	—	5	5	—	—
{ Male, . . . . .	421	389	21	—	410	11	—	—	11	11	—	—
{ Female, . . . . .	823	758	49	—	807	16	—	—	16	16	—	—
Mt. Washington, . . . . .	183	167	11	—	178	5	—	—	5	3	2	—
{ Male, . . . . .	161	151	5	—	159	2	—	—	2	1	1	—
{ Female, . . . . .	344	321	16	—	337	7	—	—	7	4	3	—





TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
BERKSHIRE— <i>Continued.</i>												
{ Male,	1,316	1,111	141	—	1,252	64	—	—	64	62	2	—
{ Female,	1,308	1,097	131	—	1,231	77	—	—	77	73	4	—
{ Total,	2,624	2,208	275	—	2,483	141	—	—	141	135	6	—
Stockbridge,												
{ Male,	946	670	256	—	926	20	—	—	20	6	14	—
{ Female,	1,112	812	282	—	1,094	18	—	—	18	9	9	—
{ Total,	2,058	1,482	558	—	2,020	38	—	—	38	15	23	—
Tyringham,												
{ Male,	358	297	37	—	331	4	—	—	4	3	1	—
{ Female,	372	333	32	—	365	7	—	—	7	7	—	—
{ Total,	710	630	69	—	699	11	—	—	11	10	1	—
Washington,												
{ Male,	600	455	159	—	591	6	—	—	6	5	—	1
{ Female,	468	371	91	—	465	3	—	—	3	—	—	3
{ Total,	1,068	806	253	—	1,059	9	—	—	9	5	—	4
West Stockbridge,												
{ Male,	930	687	229	—	916	10	—	—	14	14	—	—
{ Female,	806	634	158	—	792	11	—	—	14	14	—	—
{ Total,	1,735	1,321	387	—	1,708	21	—	—	28	28	—	—
Williamstown,												
{ Male,	1,237	1,046	111	—	1,187	50	—	—	50	17	33	—
{ Female,	1,292	1,115	128	—	1,243	49	—	—	49	17	32	—
{ Total,	2,529	2,161	269	—	2,430	99	—	—	99	34	65	—

Windsor,	{ Male, Female, Total,	477 428 905	19 13 32	- - -	- - -	- - -	477 428 905	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Aggregates,	{ Male, Female, Total,	26,282 26,509 52,791	5,017 4,360 9,377	5 3 8	576 669 1,245	- - -	25,701 25,836 51,537	581 673 1,254	441 515 959	136 155 291	1 3 4	1 3 4	1 3 4	1 3 4	1 3 4	
BRISTOL COUNTY.																
Attleborough,	{ Male, Female, Total,	2,681 2,767 5,451	481 428 912	- - -	7 8 15	- - -	2,677 2,759 5,436	7 8 15	1 3 4	6 5 11	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Berkley,	{ Male, Female, Total,	417 477 924	7 7 14	- - -	3 3 6	- - -	414 474 918	3 3 6	3 3 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Dartmouth,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,790 1,868 3,658	59 58 117	- - -	6 11 17	1 1 2	1,782 1,856 3,638	8 12 20	2 3 5	6 9 15	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Dighton,	{ Male, Female, Total,	826 903 1,729	87 71 158	- - -	9 12 21	- - -	817 891 1,708	9 12 21	4 7 11	5 5 10	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Easton,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,414 1,331 2,748	238 203 441	- - -	8 5 13	- - -	1,406 1,329 2,735	8 5 13	8 4 12	- 1 1	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Fairhaven,	{ Male, Female, Total,	2,214 2,419 4,693	106 151 260	5 2 7	6 19 25	- - -	2,238 2,450 4,668	6 19 25	6 13 19	- 6 6	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	



Norton,	{ Male, Female, Total,	881	737	143	-	880	4	4	4	1	1	1
		1,010	865	141	-	1,006	4	4	4	3	1	1
		1,891	1,602	281	-	1,886	8	8	8	7	1	1
Pawtucket,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,938	1,253	685	-	1,938	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2,191	1,129	765	-	2,191	-	-	-	-	-	-
		4,132	2,682	1,450	-	4,132	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raynham,	{ Male, Female, Total,	831	753	70	-	823	8	8	8	8	2	2
		863	726	57	-	783	20	20	20	18	2	2
		1,631	1,479	127	-	1,606	28	28	28	26	2	2
Rehoboth,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,026	966	50	-	1,016	10	10	10	9	1	1
		1,081	1,010	37	-	1,077	4	4	4	4	-	-
		2,107	2,006	87	-	2,093	11	11	11	13	1	1
Seekonk,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,141	1,051	76	-	1,130	11	11	11	8	6	6
		1,160	1,080	68	-	1,118	12	12	12	4	8	8
		2,301	2,131	141	-	2,278	26	26	26	12	11	11
Somerset,	{ Male, Female, Total,	672	595	69	6	670	2	2	2	1	1	1
		667	603	62	2	667	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,339	1,198	131	8	1,337	2	2	2	1	1	1
Swansey,	{ Male, Female, Total,	752	672	60	-	732	20	20	20	11	9	9
		715	611	51	1	696	19	19	19	10	9	9
		1,467	1,316	111	1	1,428	39	39	39	21	18	18
Taunton, (exclusive of inmates of State Lunatic Hospital and County Jail.)	{ Male, Female, Total,	6,637	4,931	1,665	-	6,596	41	41	41	39	2	2
		6,810	5,079	1,716	-	6,795	45	45	45	42	3	3
		13,177	10,010	3,381	-	13,391	86	86	86	81	5	5



Edgartown, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	972	875	26	42	913	28	1	1	29	22	7
		926	867	16	-	883	43	-	-	43	29	14
		1,898	1,742	42	42	1,826	71	1	-	72	51	21
Tisbury, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	909	877	30	-	907	1	-	1	2	2	-
		918	880	30	1	911	4	-	3	7	5	2
		1,827	1,757	60	1	1,818	5	-	4	9	7	2
Aggregates, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	2,232	2,079	74	42	2,195	35	1	1	37	30	7
		2,169	2,058	50	1	2,109	57	-	3	60	41	16
		4,401	4,137	124	43	4,304	92	1	4	97	71	23
ESSEX COUNTY.												
Amesbury, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	1,745	1,498	247	-	1,745	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,840	1,623	217	-	1,840	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3,585	3,121	464	-	3,585	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andover, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	2,318	1,751	562	-	2,316	2	-	2	2	1	1
		2,492	1,842	646	-	2,488	4	-	4	4	3	1
		4,810	3,596	1,208	-	4,804	6	-	6	6	4	2
Beverly, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	2,928	2,658	261	-	2,919	6	3	3	9	1	8
		3,016	2,740	267	-	3,007	8	1	1	9	3	6
		5,944	5,398	528	-	5,926	14	4	4	18	4	14
Boxford, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	512	481	27	-	511	1	-	1	1	1	-
		522	503	19	-	522	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,034	987	46	-	1,033	1	-	1	1	1	-
Bradford, . . .	{ Male, Female, Total, . . .	656	599	57	-	656	-	-	-	-	-	-
		716	628	88	-	716	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,372	1,227	145	-	1,372	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.		WHITES.				COLORED.						
	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Malatto.	Indian.
<i>Essex—Continued.</i>													
Danvers, . . .	{ Male, . . .	2,091	1,712	377	—	2,089	2	1	1	2	12	1	1
	{ Female, . . .	1,909	1,575	332	—	1,907	12	1	1	12	12	1	1
	{ Total, . . .	4,000	3,287	709	—	3,996	4	1	1	4	4	1	1
Essex, . . .	{ Male, . . .	853	793	62	—	855	8	—	—	8	8	—	—
	{ Female, . . .	805	731	61	—	798	7	—	—	7	1	3	1
	{ Total, . . .	1,658	1,527	126	—	1,653	15	—	—	15	12	3	1
Georgetown, . . .	{ Male, . . .	1,002	892	107	—	999	3	—	—	3	3	1	—
	{ Female, . . .	1,010	933	82	—	1,035	5	—	—	5	1	5	—
	{ Total, . . .	2,012	1,815	189	—	2,031	8	—	—	8	2	6	—
Gloucester, . . .	{ Male, . . .	4,576	3,924	651	—	4,575	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
	{ Female, . . .	4,359	3,819	505	—	4,351	3	2	—	5	1	1	—
	{ Total, . . .	8,935	7,773	1,156	—	8,929	4	2	—	6	5	1	—
Groveland, . . .	{ Male, . . .	690	657	33	—	690	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female, . . .	677	656	20	—	676	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
	{ Total, . . .	1,367	1,313	53	—	1,366	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Hamilton, . . .	{ Male, . . .	461	427	33	—	460	4	—	—	4	4	—	—
	{ Female, . . .	432	409	17	—	426	6	—	—	6	6	—	—
	{ Total, . . .	896	836	50	—	886	10	—	—	10	10	—	—



Haverhill,	(Male,	3,987	3,423	518	3,981	5	1	6	1
	Female,	3,915	3,418	525	3,913	2	1	2	1
	Total,	7,932	6,851	1,073	7,924	7	1	8	1
Ipswich, (exclusive of inmates of Lunatic Hos. and convicts in House of Cor.)	(Male,	1,561	1,439	139	1,560	4	1	4	1
	Female,	1,740	1,601	131	1,738	2	1	2	1
	Total,	3,331	3,031	261	3,298	6	1	6	1
Inmates of Lunatic Hospital,	(Male,	49	30	19	49	—	—	—	—
	Female,	18	10	8	18	—	—	—	—
	Total,	67	40	27	67	—	—	—	—
Convicts in House of Correction,	(Male,	37	23	13	36	1	—	1	—
	Female,	13	4	9	13	—	—	—	—
	Total,	50	27	22	49	1	—	1	—
Ipswich, (com- plete),	(Male,	1,650	1,483	162	1,615	5	—	5	—
	Female,	1,771	1,618	151	1,769	2	—	2	—
	Total,	3,421	3,101	313	3,411	7	—	7	—
Lawrence, (exclu- sive of convicts in House of Cor.)	(Male,	7,398	4,361	3,002	7,367	1	—	1	—
	Female,	8,695	5,009	3,686	8,695	—	—	—	—
	Total,	16,061	9,370	6,688	16,063	1	—	1	—
Convicts in House of Correction,	(Male,	37	10	27	37	—	—	—	—
	Female,	13	3	10	13	—	—	—	—
	Total,	50	13	37	50	—	—	—	—
Lawrence, (com- plete),	(Male,	7,405	4,371	3,029	7,401	1	—	1	—
	Female,	8,709	5,012	3,696	8,709	—	—	—	—
	Total,	16,411	9,383	6,725	16,113	1	—	1	—

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Nativity Unknown.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
Essex—Continued.												
Lynn, . . .	7,436	6,315	1,039	—	7,354	—	15	—	59	23	—	
	8,277	6,886	1,306	—	8,192	—	21	—	60	25	—	
	15,713	13,201	2,345	—	15,546	—	36	—	119	48	—	
Lynnfield, . . .	443	401	42	—	443	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	440	399	41	—	440	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	883	800	83	—	883	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Manchester, . . .	943	859	84	—	943	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	921	837	83	—	920	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1,861	1,693	167	—	1,863	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Marblehead, . . .	3,331	2,951	375	—	3,329	—	2	—	—	5	—	
	3,594	3,246	345	—	3,589	—	4	—	—	5	—	
	6,928	6,200	718	—	6,918	—	3	—	—	10	—	
Methuen, . . .	1,215	1,066	149	—	1,215	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	1,377	1,233	134	—	1,367	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	2,582	2,299	283	—	2,582	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Middleton, . . .	469	446	23	—	469	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	411	392	19	—	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	880	838	42	—	880	—	—	—	—	—	—	

Nahant	(Male,	136	117	18	135	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Female,	131	111	22	133	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	270	228	40	268	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Newbury	(Male,	772	688	84	772	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Female,	712	677	35	712	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	1,481	1,365	119	1,481	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Newburyport	(Male,	5,985	1,850	1,115	5,965	15	5	20	11	20	11	9	9
	Female,	7,372	5,969	1,399	7,351	19	2	21	9	21	9	12	12
	(Total,	13,357	10,810	2,505	13,316	31	7	41	20	41	20	21	21
North Andover	(Male,	1,082	817	263	1,080	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	2
	Female,	1,136	878	251	1,133	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	3
	(Total,	2,218	1,695	517	2,213	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	5
Rockport	(Male,	1,826	1,657	169	1,826	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Female,	1,672	1,188	182	1,670	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	(Total,	3,498	3,115	351	3,496	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rowley	(Male,	618	590	27	617	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Female,	596	579	17	596	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	1,211	1,169	41	1,213	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Salem, (exclusive of inmates in Co. Jail)	(Male,	9,499	7,389	1,895	9,317	122	20	143	100	143	100	143	143
	Female,	11,121	8,761	2,593	11,267	116	8	154	98	154	98	156	156
	(Total,	20,911	16,153	4,398	20,611	268	28	297	198	297	198	300	300
Inmates of Co. Jail	(Male,	13	9	4	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Female,	10	6	4	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	23	15	8	23	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity.	Unknown.	Total White.	Nativity.	Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
Essex— <i>Continued.</i>												
(Male,	9,503	7,398	1,899	63	9,360			1	143	100	43	1
(Female,	11,431	8,770	2,507	—	11,277			—	154	98	56	—
(Total,	20,934	16,168	4,406	63	20,637			1	297	198	99	1
(Male,	1,453	1,263	190	—	1,453			—	—	—	—	—
(Female,	1,732	1,556	174	—	1,730			—	2	2	—	—
(Total,	3,185	2,819	364	—	3,183			—	2	2	—	—
(Male,	884	748	135	—	883			—	1	1	—	—
(Female,	904	750	154	—	904			—	—	—	—	—
(Total,	1,788	1,498	289	—	1,787			—	1	1	—	—
(Male,	2,665	2,215	450	—	2,665			—	—	—	—	—
(Female,	12,683	2,216	467	—	2,683			—	—	—	—	—
(Total,	5,348	4,431	917	—	5,348			—	—	—	—	—
(Male,	647	566	77	—	643			—	4	4	—	—
(Female,	688	588	99	—	687			—	1	1	—	—
(Total,	1,335	1,154	176	—	1,330			—	5	5	—	—
(Male,	640	605	34	—	639			—	1	—	1	—
(Female,	610	575	33	—	608			—	2	2	—	—
(Total,	1,250	1,180	67	—	1,247			—	3	2	1	—

Wenham,	{ Male, Female, Total,	556	497	55	-	552	4	-	4	-	4	1	4
		517	479	36	-	515	2	-	2	-	2	1	1
		1,073	976	91	-	1,067	6	-	6	-	6	1	5
West Newbury,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,065	807	258	-	1,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,029	855	174	-	1,029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		2,091	1,662	432	-	2,091	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aggregates,	{ Male, Female, Total,	72,539	59,544	12,642	67	72,253	256	49	306	208	306	208	98
		78,459	61,035	14,099	3	78,137	285	37	322	263	322	263	119
		151,018	123,579	26,741	70	150,390	541	83	628	411	628	411	217
FRANKLIN COUNTY.													
Ashfield,	{ Male, Female, Total,	690	683	6	-	689	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
		652	612	9	-	651	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
		1,342	1,325	15	-	1,310	2	-	2	-	2	-	2
Bernardston,	{ Male, Female, Total,	441	438	5	-	443	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
		464	456	8	-	464	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		908	894	13	-	907	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Buckland,	{ Male, Female, Total,	826	718	108	-	826	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		788	719	69	-	788	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		1,614	1,437	177	-	1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charlemont,	{ Male, Female, Total,	546	536	8	-	544	2	-	2	-	2	-	1
		567	563	2	-	565	2	-	2	-	2	-	3
		1,113	1,099	10	-	1,109	4	-	4	-	4	-	3
Colrain,	{ Male, Female, Total,	788	771	14	-	785	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
		846	805	8	-	813	3	-	3	-	3	-	3
		1,604	1,576	22	-	1,598	6	-	6	-	6	-	6



Greenfield, (com- plete)	(Male, . . . . .)	1,527	1,237	276	1	1,511	13	1	13	11	2	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	1,118	1,115	261	1	1,109	9	1	9	9	1	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	2,645	2,352	540	1	2,923	22	1	22	20	2	1
Hawley, . . . . .	(Male, . . . . .)	396	392	4	1	395	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	378	378	0	1	378	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	774	770	4	1	771	1	1	1	1	1	1
Heath, . . . . .	(Male, . . . . .)	385	383	1	1	381	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	356	351	1	1	355	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	741	737	2	1	739	2	1	2	2	1	1
Leverett, . . . . .	(Male, . . . . .)	465	462	2	1	465	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	517	517	0	1	517	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	982	979	2	1	982	1	1	1	1	1	1
Leyden, . . . . .	(Male, . . . . .)	312	323	11	1	337	5	1	5	1	1	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	311	293	11	1	309	21	1	21	20	1	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	623	621	25	1	645	26	1	26	20	1	1
Munroe, . . . . .	(Male, . . . . .)	111	113	1	1	111	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	103	103	0	1	103	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	217	216	1	1	217	1	1	1	1	1	1
Montague, . . . . .	(Male, . . . . .)	751	719	32	1	751	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	758	731	21	1	758	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	1,509	1,453	56	1	1,509	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Salem, . . . . .	(Male, . . . . .)	596	590	1	1	591	2	1	2	1	2	1
	(Female, . . . . .)	625	617	3	1	629	5	1	5	1	5	1
	(Total, . . . . .)	1,221	1,207	4	1	1,211	10	1	10	1	10	1







TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	WHITES.					COLORED.								
	Total Population.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity.	Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity.	Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<b>HAMPDEN—Continued.</b>														
Chicopee . . . . .	3,257	2,223	1,025	—	—	3,248	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
	4,319	2,511	1,771	—	—	4,312	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
	7,576	4,734	2,796	—	—	7,560	16	—	—	—	16	16	—	—
Granville . . . . .	658	623	28	—	—	651	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
	658	631	17	—	—	651	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
	1,316	1,257	45	—	—	1,302	11	—	—	—	11	11	—	—
Holland . . . . .	212	201	5	—	—	206	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
	180	171	4	—	—	178	2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
	392	375	9	—	—	381	8	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Holyoke . . . . .	2,113	1,271	837	—	—	2,108	5	—	—	—	5	4	1	—
	2,525	1,316	1,178	—	—	2,525	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	4,639	2,617	2,015	—	—	4,633	6	—	—	—	6	5	1	—
Longmeadow . . . . .	616	563	82	—	—	615	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
	702	637	65	—	—	702	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,318	1,200	117	—	—	1,317	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Ludlow . . . . .	576	533	35	—	—	569	7	—	—	—	7	4	3	—
	615	579	27	—	—	606	9	—	—	—	9	8	1	—
	1,191	1,112	62	—	—	1,175	16	—	—	—	16	12	4	—

Monson, (exclusive of inmates of St. Alabnhouse.)	(Male, 115 Female, 109 Total, 224)	(1,004 1,149 2,153)	(1 — 1)	(30 31 61)	(1,120 1,258 2,378)	(— — —)	(30 31 61)	(29 30 59)	(1 1 2)
Inmates of State Alabnhouse.	(Male, 125 Female, 89 Total, 214)	(174 81 255)	(9 12 21)	(5 3 8)	(308 185 493)	(1 — 1)	(7 3 10)	(6 3 9)	(1 — 1)
Monson, (complete.)	(Male, 240 Female, 198 Total, 438)	(1,178 1,233 2,411)	(10 12 22)	(35 31 66)	(1,128 1,143 2,271)	(1 — 1)	(37 31 71)	(35 33 68)	(2 1 3)
Montgomery.	(Male, 199 Female, 211 Total, 410)	(196 209 405)	(1 1 2)	(— — —)	(199 211 410)	(— — —)	(— — —)	(— — —)	(— — —)
Palmer.	(Male, 1,830 Female, 2,182 Total, 4,012)	(1,111 1,307 2,418)	(— — —)	(11 7 18)	(1,819 2,175 3,994)	(— — —)	(11 7 18)	(4 2 6)	(7 5 12)
Russell.	(Male, 350 Female, 327 Total, 677)	(281 216 497)	(— — —)	(3 3 8)	(317 322 639)	(— — —)	(3 5 8)	(3 5 8)	(1 1 1)
Southwick.	(Male, 567 Female, 563 Total, 1,130)	(525 533 1,058)	(12 9 21)	(2 2 4)	(565 564 1,126)	(— — —)	(2 2 4)	(2 2 4)	(— — —)
Springfield, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail and House of Cor.)	(Male, 6,111 Female, 7,247 Total, 13,358)	(5,924 5,501 10,525)	(— — —)	(162 219 381)	(6,279 7,028 13,307)	(— — —)	(162 219 381)	(139 175 305)	(32 41 76)

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Race.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<i>HAMPDEN—Combined.</i>												
Inmates of County (Male,	73	25	33	1	62	11	—	—	11	10	—	—
and House of (Female,	27	7	13	—	20	7	—	—	7	6	—	—
Correction, . . . (Total,	100	35	46	1	82	18	—	—	18	16	—	—
Springfield, (com- (Male,	6,511	3,052	1,288	1	6,311	173	—	—	173	110	33	—
plete.) (Female,	7,271	3,508	1,516	—	7,018	226	—	—	226	181	45	—
(Total,	13,788	10,560	2,828	1	13,389	399	—	—	399	321	78	—
Tolland, (Male,	317	285	27	—	312	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
(Female,	286	262	17	—	279	7	—	—	7	7	—	—
(Total,	603	547	41	—	591	12	—	—	12	12	—	—
Wales, (Male,	361	352	12	—	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Female,	319	310	9	—	319	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Total,	713	692	21	—	713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Westfield, (Male,	2,197	1,969	220	—	2,189	8	—	—	8	6	2	—
(Female,	2,378	2,108	266	—	2,374	4	—	—	4	2	2	—
(Total,	4,575	4,077	486	—	4,563	12	—	—	12	8	4	—
West Springfield, (Male,	956	711	238	—	952	4	—	—	4	3	1	—
(Female,	1,131	817	315	—	1,132	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
(Total,	2,090	1,531	553	—	2,084	6	—	—	6	5	—	—

Wilbraham,	{ Male,	961	872	81	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	—	1
	{ Female,	1,071	983	82	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	1
	{ Total,	2,032	1,855	160	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	—	2
Aggregates,	{ Male,	25,910	20,377	5,200	29	—	1	—	—	298	238	—	60
	{ Female,	28,939	21,893	6,682	24	—	1	—	—	340	273	—	67
	{ Total,	54,849	42,270	11,888	53	—	2	—	—	638	511	—	127
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.													
Amherst,	{ Male,	1,403	1,272	80	—	—	—	—	—	45	38	—	7
	{ Female,	1,534	1,390	106	—	—	—	—	—	38	31	—	4
	{ Total,	2,937	2,662	192	—	—	—	—	—	83	72	—	11
Belchertown,	{ Male,	1,368	1,274	87	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	—	3
	{ Female,	1,330	1,269	58	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2
	{ Total,	2,698	2,543	145	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	5
Chesterfield,	{ Male,	473	456	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female,	477	458	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	950	914	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cummington,	{ Male,	498	475	19	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
	{ Female,	506	485	18	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
	{ Total,	1,004	960	37	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Easthampton,	{ Male,	588	489	97	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
	{ Female,	798	617	150	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
	{ Total,	1,386	1,136	247	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2
Enfield,	{ Male,	488	456	31	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
	{ Female,	548	504	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	1,036	960	75	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	WHITES.			COLORED.										
	Total Population.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<i>HAMPSHIRE—Continued.</i>														
Goshen.	244	220	5	5	—	—	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	257	233	4	4	—	—	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	471	462	9	9	—	—	471	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granby.	494	457	37	37	—	—	434	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	507	473	31	31	—	—	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,001	939	71	71	—	—	1,001	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greenwich.	301	300	1	1	—	—	301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	409	402	7	7	—	—	409	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	803	792	11	11	—	—	803	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hudley.	1,002	843	111	111	1	1	985	17	—	—	17	16	1	—
	925	819	93	93	—	—	912	11	—	—	14	10	4	—
	1,928	1,662	231	231	1	1	1,897	31	—	—	31	26	5	—
Hatfield.	631	497	116	116	8	8	621	10	—	—	10	10	—	—
	531	475	40	40	9	9	521	6	—	—	7	7	—	—
	1,162	972	156	156	17	17	1,115	16	—	—	17	17	—	—
Huntington.	585	549	33	33	—	—	585	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	587	549	38	38	—	—	587	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1,172	1,098	71	71	—	—	1,172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

	(Male, Female, (Total,)	352 325 677	293 282 575	59 43 102	352 325 677	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —		
Middlefield.	(Male, Female, (Total,)	352 325 677	293 282 575	59 43 102	352 325 677	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	
Northampton, (ex- clusive of inmates of County Jail and House of Correc.)	(Male, Female, (Total,)	2,737 3,061 5,801	2,051 2,251 4,305	681 745 1,376	2,737 3,061 5,801	55 65 120	2,082 2,999 5,081	39 45 81	2,051 2,251 4,305	55 65 120	2,082 2,999 5,081	39 45 81	2,051 2,251 4,305	55 65 120	2,082 2,999 5,081	39 45 81	2,051 2,251 4,305	55 65 120	2,082 2,999 5,081	39 45 81	2,051 2,251 4,305	55 65 120
Inmates of County Jail and House of Correc.,	(Male, Female, (Total,)	11 4 18	7 — 7	5 2 7	11 4 18	2 2 4	12 2 14	2 2 4	7 — 7	2 2 4	12 2 14	2 2 4	11 4 18	2 2 4	12 2 14	2 2 4	11 4 18	2 2 4	12 2 14	2 2 4	11 4 18	2 2 4
Northampton, (complete.)	(Male, Female, (Total,)	2,751 3,068 5,819	2,058 2,251 4,312	685 747 1,383	2,751 3,068 5,819	57 67 124	2,694 3,001 5,695	41 47 88	2,058 2,251 4,312	57 67 124	2,694 3,001 5,695	41 47 88	2,058 2,251 4,312	57 67 124	2,694 3,001 5,695	41 47 88	2,058 2,251 4,312	57 67 124	2,694 3,001 5,695	41 47 88	2,058 2,251 4,312	57 67 124
Pellam.	(Male, Female, (Total,)	393 336 789	383 387 770	7 6 13	393 336 789	3 3 6	390 393 783	3 3 6	383 387 770	3 3 6	390 393 783	3 3 6	393 336 789	3 3 6	390 393 783	3 3 6	393 336 789	3 3 6	390 393 783	3 3 6	393 336 789	3 3 6
Plainfield.	(Male, Female, (Total,)	319 333 652	311 323 634	5 7 12	319 333 652	2 3 5	316 330 646	2 3 5	311 323 634	2 3 5	316 330 646	2 3 5	319 333 652	2 3 5	316 330 646	2 3 5	319 333 652	2 3 5	316 330 646	2 3 5	319 333 652	2 3 5
Prescott.	(Male, Female, (Total,)	320 323 643	317 321 638	3 2 5	320 323 643	— — —	320 323 643	— — —	317 321 638	— — —	320 323 643	— — —	320 323 643	— — —	320 323 643	— — —	320 323 643	— — —	320 323 643	— — —	320 323 643	— — —
South Hadley.	(Male, Female, (Total,)	982 1,069 2,051	711 775 1,489	257 289 537	982 1,069 2,051	7 7 14	978 1,992 2,970	7 7 14	711 775 1,489	7 7 14	978 1,992 2,970	7 7 14	982 1,069 2,051	7 7 14	978 1,992 2,970	7 7 14	982 1,069 2,051	7 7 14	978 1,992 2,970	7 7 14	982 1,069 2,051	7 7 14













Lincoln	Male, Female, { Total,	362	61	298	15,193	362	1	1	1	1	1	1
		359	35	324	5,033	359	1	1	1	1	1	1
		721	99	622	22,226	721	1	1	1	1	1	1
Littleton	Male, Female, { Total,	511	55	451	15,155	509	2	2	2	2	2	2
		471	37	431	8,142	468	6	6	6	6	6	6
		985	92	885	24,297	977	8	8	8	8	8	8
Lowell, (exclusive of inmates of Ho. of Cor. and Ho. of Reformation.)	Male, Female, { Total,	15,192	5,008	10,147	15,155	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
		22,301	8,142	14,119	22,226	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
		37,496	13,150	24,266	37,416	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Inmates of Houses of Correction and Reformation.	Male, Female, { Total,	41	28	13	41	41	—	—	—	—	—	—
		17	13	4	17	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
		58	41	17	58	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lowell, (complete)	Male, Female, { Total,	15,233	5,033	10,160	15,193	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
		22,321	8,155	14,123	22,278	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
		37,554	13,191	24,283	37,471	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Malden	Male, Female, { Total,	2,261	431	1,830	2,261	2,261	—	—	—	—	—	—
		2,328	475	1,853	2,328	2,328	—	—	—	—	—	—
		4,592	906	3,683	4,592	4,592	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marlborough	Male, Female, { Total,	2,255	610	1,643	2,255	2,255	2	2	2	2	2	2
		2,033	411	1,619	2,033	2,033	3	3	3	3	3	3
		4,288	1,021	3,262	4,288	4,288	5	5	5	5	5	5
Medford	Male, Female, { Total,	2,211	376	1,828	2,201	2,201	7	7	7	7	7	7
		2,392	490	1,891	2,381	2,381	8	8	8	8	8	8
		4,603	866	3,722	4,588	4,588	15	15	15	15	15	15



Shepherd,	(Male,	551	458	68	526	8	8	1	1
	Female,	537	483	54	534	3	3	1	1
	(Total,	1,071	941	119	1,060	11	11	2	2
Shirley,	(Male,	718	559	153	712	6	6	1	1
	Female,	761	611	136	759	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	1,479	1,170	299	1,472	7	7	2	2
Somerville (exclu- sive of inmates of Lun. Hosp.)	(Male,	2,789	1,935	845	2,781	8	8	5	5
	Female,	2,822	2,015	795	2,811	11	11	5	5
	(Total,	5,611	3,952	1,640	5,592	19	19	10	10
Inmates of M.-Lean Lunatic Hospi- tal,	(Male,	91	75	13	91	—	—	—	—
	Female,	191	92	12	191	—	—	—	—
	(Total,	195	170	25	195	—	—	—	—
Somerville, (com- plete.)	(Male,	2,889	2,011	828	2,872	8	8	6	6
	Female,	2,926	2,108	807	2,915	11	11	6	6
	(Total,	5,895	4,122	1,655	5,787	19	19	12	12
South Reading,	(Male,	1,355	1,187	165	1,352	4	4	—	—
	Female,	1,192	1,213	185	1,399	3	3	—	—
	(Total,	2,558	2,400	351	2,751	7	7	—	—
Stonham,	(Male,	1,314	1,163	298	1,311	3	3	2	2
	Female,	1,291	1,022	189	1,242	3	3	1	1
	(Total,	2,515	2,125	388	2,513	6	6	3	3
Soy,	(Male,	729	583	135	719	1	1	1	1
	Female,	735	615	159	765	—	—	—	—
	(Total,	1,485	1,198	255	1,481	1	1	1	1





Waltham,	(Male,	2,902	1,977	920	1	2,808	2	4	2	2	2	1	1
	Female,	3,117	2,152	903	1	3,116	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	6,019	4,129	1,913	2	6,014	2	5	2	2	2	2	2
Watertown,	(Male,	1,738	1,221	511	-	1,735	2	3	1	1	1	2	1
	Female,	1,849	1,342	535	-	1,837	3	3	-	-	-	3	3
	(Total,	3,578	2,523	1,049	-	3,572	5	6	1	1	1	5	5
Wayland,	(Male,	582	511	68	-	582	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female,	596	511	52	-	595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(Total,	1,178	1,058	120	-	1,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Cambridge,	(Male,	1,333	986	343	-	1,329	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Female,	1,337	1,006	331	-	1,337	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(Total,	2,670	1,992	674	-	2,666	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Westford,	(Male,	821	729	101	-	821	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female,	765	685	77	1	761	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	1,586	1,406	178	1	1,585	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Weston,	(Male,	610	532	78	-	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female,	595	513	82	-	595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(Total,	1,205	1,045	160	-	1,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wilmington,	(Male,	485	444	41	-	485	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female,	473	433	39	-	472	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(Total,	958	877	80	-	957	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winchester,	(Male,	886	739	147	-	885	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Female,	915	742	168	5	915	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	(Total,	1,801	1,481	315	5	1,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTY AND TOWNS.	Total Population.			WHITES.			COLORED.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	Total.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
MIDDLESEX— <i>continued</i>														
Woburn . . . . .	2,272	2,064	4,336	4,336	—	—	4,336	3	3	—	6	1	5	1
(Male)	1,136	1,136	2,272	2,272	—	—	2,272	3	3	—	6	1	5	1
(Female)	1,136	1,136	2,272	1,136	—	—	2,272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Total)	2,272	2,064	4,336	4,336	—	—	4,336	3	3	—	6	1	5	1
Aggregates, . . . . .	101,192	79,416	180,608	180,608	13	4	180,608	388	18	4	419	289	115	6
(Male)	50,596	39,708	90,304	90,304	—	—	90,304	194	9	—	204	144	62	3
(Female)	50,596	39,708	90,304	90,304	13	4	90,304	194	9	4	215	145	53	3
(Total)	101,192	79,416	180,608	180,608	13	4	180,608	388	18	4	419	289	115	6
NANTUCKET COUNTY.														
Nantucket . . . . .	3,934	7,359	11,293	11,293	11	11	11,293	227	15	—	212	185	27	12
(Male)	1,967	3,934	5,901	5,901	—	—	5,901	117	2	—	119	91	25	—
(Female)	1,967	3,425	5,392	5,392	11	11	5,392	110	13	—	193	94	2	12
(Total)	3,934	7,359	11,293	11,293	11	11	11,293	227	15	—	212	185	27	12
NORFOLK COUNTY.														
Dorchester . . . . .	675	621	1,296	1,296	—	—	1,296	3	—	—	3	2	1	—
(Male)	337	310	647	647	—	—	647	3	—	—	3	2	1	—
(Female)	338	311	649	649	—	—	649	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Total)	675	621	1,296	1,296	—	—	1,296	3	—	—	3	2	1	—
Dorchester . . . . .	1,413	1,283	2,696	2,696	—	—	2,696	6	—	—	6	5	1	—
(Male)	706	641	1,347	1,347	—	—	1,347	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
(Female)	707	642	1,349	1,349	—	—	1,349	3	—	—	3	2	1	—
(Total)	1,413	1,283	2,696	2,696	—	—	2,696	6	—	—	6	5	1	—
Braintree . . . . .	1,715	1,415	3,130	3,130	—	—	3,130	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
(Male)	857	707	1,564	1,564	—	—	1,564	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Female)	858	708	1,566	1,566	—	—	1,566	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
(Total)	1,715	1,415	3,130	3,130	—	—	3,130	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Boston . . . . .	1,711	1,415	3,126	3,126	3	3	3,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Male)	855	707	1,562	1,562	3	3	1,562	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Female)	856	708	1,564	1,564	—	—	1,564	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Total)	1,711	1,415	3,126	3,126	3	3	3,126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston . . . . .	2,023	1,337	3,360	3,360	3	3	3,360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Male)	1,011	668	1,679	1,679	3	3	1,679	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Female)	1,012	669	1,681	1,681	—	—	1,681	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Total)	2,023	1,337	3,360	3,360	3	3	3,360	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston . . . . .	5,734	2,411	8,145	8,145	6	6	8,145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Male)	2,867	1,205	4,072	4,072	6	6	4,072	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Female)	2,867	1,206	4,073	4,073	—	—	4,073	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Total)	5,734	2,411	8,145	8,145	6	6	8,145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<i>NORFOLK—Continued.</i>												
Franklin, . . . . .	2,011	1,871	163	—	2,037	—	—	—	13	33	2	—
Medfield, . . . . .	981	873	107	—	980	—	—	—	4	1	1	—
Medway, . . . . .	3,239	2,655	571	—	3,229	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Milton, . . . . .	2,656	1,899	753	—	2,652	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Needham, . . . . .	2,101	1,821	539	—	2,393	—	—	—	8	3	—	—
Quincy, . . . . .	5,921	4,350	1,563	—	5,913	—	—	—	8	1	—	—



TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
NORFOLK—Continued.												
(Male,	45,605	31,031	11,116	20	45,197	101	4	3	108	51	48	6
Female,	48,762	36,553	12,091	9	48,653	103	3	3	109	67	40	2
{ Total,	94,367	70,584	23,537	29	94,150	204	7	6	217	121	88	8
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.												
(Male,	3,562	2,903	619	1	3,553	8	—	1	9	5	4	—
Female,	3,375	2,820	511	1	3,392	13	—	—	13	6	7	—
{ Total,	6,937	5,723	1,190	2	6,945	21	—	1	22	11	11	—
Bridgewater, (ex- (Male,												
clusive of inmates (Male,	1,411	1,215	180	—	1,425	18	1	—	19	12	7	—
of State Almsho.) (Female,	1,489	1,290	182	—	1,472	17	—	—	17	12	5	—
{ Total,	2,900	2,505	362	—	2,897	35	1	—	36	24	12	—
Inmates of State (Male,	231	109	109	9	227	6	1	—	7	7	—	—
Almshouse, (Female,	436	69	109	1	406	16	1	—	17	17	—	—
{ Total,	667	178	218	10	667	22	2	—	24	24	—	—
Bridgewater, (com- (Male,												
plete.) (Female,	1,678	1,351	289	9	1,652	21	2	—	26	19	7	—
{ Total,	3,356	2,702	580	19	3,303	57	3	—	69	48	12	—
Carver, (Male,												
Female,	615	588	22	—	610	5	—	—	5	5	—	—
{ Total,	1,205	1,155	41	—	1,196	9	—	—	9	9	—	—

Duxbury,	(Male,	1,277	51	—	1,267	9	1	—	10	6	4	—
	Female,	1,313	48	—	1,339	4	—	—	4	4	—	—
	(Total,	2,620	99	—	2,605	13	1	—	14	10	4	—
East Bridgewater,	(Male,	1,194	153	—	1,492	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
	Female,	1,135	118	—	1,435	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
	(Total,	2,930	301	—	2,927	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
Halifax,	(Male,	379	4	2	385	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female,	397	4	—	401	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(Total,	786	8	2	786	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanover,	(Male,	827	51	—	821	3	—	—	3	2	1	—
	Female,	817	41	—	816	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
	(Total,	1,671	92	—	1,670	4	—	—	4	2	2	—
Hanson,	(Male,	596	31	—	595	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
	Female,	635	37	—	635	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(Total,	1,231	68	—	1,230	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Hingham,	(Male,	1,983	210	2	1,973	10	—	—	10	5	5	—
	Female,	2,274	292	2	2,262	12	—	—	12	1	11	—
	(Total,	4,257	532	4	4,235	22	—	—	22	6	16	—
Hull,	(Male,	151	18	—	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female,	111	23	—	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	(Total,	292	41	—	292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingston,	(Male,	753	61	—	759	3	—	—	3	2	1	—
	Female,	818	77	—	816	2	—	—	2	—	2	—
	(Total,	1,571	138	—	1,565	5	—	—	5	2	3	—

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity.	Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity.	Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<i>Plymouth—Continued.</i>														
{ Male, . . . . .	597	519	43	—	—	592	4	1	—	—	5	4	—	1
{ Female, . . . . .	591	566	21	—	—	587	4	—	—	—	4	3	—	1
{ Total, . . . . .	1,188	1,115	61	—	—	1,179	8	1	—	—	9	7	—	2
Marion, . . . . .														
{ Male, . . . . .	470	457	13	—	—	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Female, . . . . .	499	489	19	—	—	499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	969	937	32	—	—	969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marshfield, . . . . .														
{ Male, . . . . .	912	868	42	—	—	910	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
{ Female, . . . . .	964	909	52	—	—	961	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	1,876	1,777	91	—	—	1,871	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
Middleborough, . . . . .														
{ Male, . . . . .	2,122	2,012	101	—	—	2,116	6	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
{ Female, . . . . .	2,202	2,067	139	—	—	2,197	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	4,324	4,079	231	—	—	4,313	11	—	—	—	11	10	—	—
North Bridgewater, . . . . .														
{ Male, . . . . .	2,657	2,135	501	—	—	2,612	15	—	—	—	15	5	—	—
{ Female, . . . . .	2,518	2,125	469	—	—	2,535	12	—	—	—	12	3	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	5,205	4,262	913	—	—	5,178	27	—	—	—	27	8	—	—
Peabroke, . . . . .														
{ Male, . . . . .	718	701	33	—	—	738	10	—	—	—	10	10	—	—
{ Female, . . . . .	752	704	35	—	—	743	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	1,500	1,405	68	—	—	1,481	19	—	—	—	19	19	—	—





TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	WHITES.				COLORED.							
	Total Population.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<i>Plymouth—Continued.</i>												
(Male,	817	702	141	—	813	4	—	—	4	4	—	—
Female,	887	753	131	—	881	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
(Total,	1,704	1,455	272	—	1,727	7	—	—	7	7	—	—
(Male,	39,530	26,882	3,376	23	39,281	243	5	1	249	168	61	20
Female,	39,935	27,658	3,059	18	39,735	229	1	—	230	159	51	17
(Total,	61,465	54,540	6,435	41	61,016	472	6	1	479	327	115	37
<i>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</i>												
(Male,	9,216	5,076	4,050	—	9,135	87	23	1	111	66	45	—
Female,	9,281	4,894	4,291	—	9,185	86	13	—	99	43	56	—
(Total,	18,537	9,970	8,350	—	18,320	173	36	1	210	109	101	—
(Male,	7,855	4,827	3,005	6	7,838	13	4	—	17	16	1	—
Female,	7,707	4,633	2,992	4	7,689	12	6	—	18	15	3	—
(Total,	15,562	9,520	5,997	10	15,527	25	10	—	35	31	4	—
(Male,	6,493	3,868	2,599	10	6,468	19	6	—	25	14	11	—
Female,	6,275	3,401	2,831	6	6,211	28	6	—	34	15	19	—
(Total,	12,768	7,269	5,421	16	12,679	47	12	—	59	29	33	—
(Male,	3,008	2,472	1,410	5	3,087	11	7	—	21	11	7	—
Female,	3,781	2,918	1,737	1	3,756	17	8	—	25	9	16	—
(Total,	7,389	4,490	2,817	6	7,313	31	15	—	46	23	23	—

Ward 5, (exclu- sive of inmates of County Jail.)	{ Male, Female, Total,	4,605 5,176 10,081	3,700 3,881 7,581	814 1,493 2,337	1 1 2	4,515 5,378 9,923	53 89 142	6 9 15	1 — 1	60 98 158	53 87 140	7 11 18
Ward 6,	{ Male, Female, Total,	5,106 6,759 11,865	3,689 4,113 7,802	781 1,813 2,927	— — —	4,473 5,956 10,429	567 720 1,287	66 83 149	— — —	633 863 1,436	586 469 855	217 331 581
Ward 7,	{ Male, Female, Total,	8,485 8,784 17,269	3,908 3,614 7,522	4,570 5,161 9,731	4 — 4	8,482 8,775 17,257	3 8 11	— 1 1	— — —	3 9 12	— 4 4	3 4 7
Ward 8,	{ Male, Female, Total,	6,011 6,887 12,898	3,603 3,676 7,279	2,383 3,183 5,566	20 13 33	6,006 6,872 12,878	4 13 17	1 2 3	— — —	5 15 20	4 12 16	1 3 4
Ward 9,	{ Male, Female, Total,	4,362 5,337 9,699	3,038 3,582 6,620	1,318 1,740 3,058	— — —	4,356 5,322 9,678	6 13 19	— 2 2	— — —	6 15 21	4 10 14	2 5 7
Ward 10,	{ Male, Female, Total,	5,792 6,585 12,377	3,831 4,062 7,896	1,940 2,495 4,435	10 6 16	5,781 6,563 12,347	7 20 27	1 2 3	— — —	8 22 30	4 14 18	4 8 12
Ward 11,	{ Male, Female, Total,	6,021 7,117 13,141	4,201 4,615 8,819	1,792 2,421 4,213	— 10 10	5,996 7,076 13,072	27 39 66	1 2 3	— — —	28 41 69	17 18 35	11 23 34
Ward 12, (exclu- sive of inmates of H. of Ref., H. of Cor. & L. Hosp.,)	{ Male, Female, Total,	8,552 8,862 17,214	5,209 5,454 10,663	3,122 3,396 6,518	13 5 18	8,314 8,855 17,199	8 5 13	— 2 2	— — —	8 7 15	4 6 10	4 1 5





TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.		WHITES.				COLORED.						
	Native.	Foreign.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>													
Ashburnham . . . . .	1,102	102	996	102	—	1,098	3	1	—	4	3	—	1
(Male, . . . . .)	1,109	92	1,011	92	—	1,006	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	2,211	191	2,010	191	—	2,204	6	1	—	7	6	—	1
Athol . . . . .	1,229	111	1,116	111	—	1,227	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
(Male, . . . . .)	1,166	90	1,076	90	—	1,166	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	2,395	201	2,192	201	—	2,393	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
Auburn . . . . .	424	85	339	85	—	424	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(Male, . . . . .)	461	91	366	91	—	460	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	885	179	705	179	—	884	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Barre . . . . .	1,365	113	1,252	113	—	1,361	4	—	—	4	3	1	—
(Male, . . . . .)	1,122	159	1,260	159	—	1,419	3	—	—	3	3	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	2,787	302	2,478	302	—	2,780	7	—	—	7	6	1	—
Berlin . . . . .	507	46	459	46	—	505	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
(Male, . . . . .)	469	28	441	28	—	469	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
(Female, . . . . .)	976	74	900	74	—	971	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
Blackstone . . . . .	2,559	1,161	1,394	1,161	—	2,555	4	—	—	4	2	2	—
(Male, . . . . .)	2,787	1,261	1,523	1,261	—	2,784	3	—	—	3	1	2	—
(Female, . . . . .)	5,316	2,422	2,917	2,422	—	5,339	7	—	—	7	3	4	—



TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.							
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total	Colored.	Black.	Malatto.	Indian.
WORCESTER— <i>Continued.</i>													
{ Male,	3,413	2,579	553	—	3,132	10	1	—	11	5	6	—	—
{ Female,	3,299	2,612	613	—	3,285	14	—	—	11	8	6	—	—
{ Total,	6,412	5,221	1,196	—	6,417	24	—	—	25	13	12	—	—
Gardner.	1,137	1,012	113	—	1,125	12	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
{ Male,	1,016	921	111	—	1,035	11	—	—	11	—	11	—	—
{ Female,	2,183	1,933	221	—	2,160	23	—	—	23	—	23	—	—
Grafton.	2,210	1,663	571	—	2,231	6	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
{ Male,	2,169	1,639	521	—	2,160	9	—	—	9	8	—	—	—
{ Female,	4,109	3,302	1,092	—	4,391	15	—	—	15	11	—	—	—
Hardwick.	761	691	65	—	759	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
{ Male,	762	710	47	—	757	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
{ Female,	1,523	1,101	112	—	1,516	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Harvard.	742	662	72	—	731	8	—	—	8	5	3	—	—
{ Male,	791	729	57	—	786	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
{ Female,	1,533	1,391	129	—	1,520	13	—	—	13	6	7	—	—
Holden.	1,655	819	205	—	1,051	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
{ Male,	1,659	898	160	—	1,058	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
{ Female,	2,114	1,717	365	—	2,112	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—



Hubbardston,	{ Male, Female, Total,	907	883	19	902	5	3	1	1
		857	819	15	831	3	3	3	1
		1,741	1,702	34	1,736	8	6	2	1
Lancaster,	{ Male, Female, Total,	811	683	128	811	3	3	1	1
		911	790	121	911	3	3	1	1
		1,728	1,473	249	1,722	6	6	1	1
Leicester,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,287	897	387	1,284	3	3	1	1
		1,302	954	347	1,301	1	1	1	1
		2,589	1,851	734	2,585	4	4	1	1
Leominster,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,518	1,134	114	1,518	-	-	-	-
		1,652	1,339	113	1,652	-	-	-	-
		3,200	2,973	227	3,200	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg,	{ Male, Female, Total,	575	521	53	575	-	-	-	-
		619	624	25	619	-	-	-	-
		1,221	1,145	78	1,221	-	-	-	-
Mendon,	{ Male, Female, Total,	693	582	84	665	27	17	4	6
		689	580	79	639	30	19	4	7
		1,382	1,162	163	1,325	57	36	8	13
Millford,	{ Male, Female, Total,	4,051	2,169	1,570	4,039	12	1	11	1
		3,138	2,205	1,216	3,122	16	2	11	1
		7,189	4,675	2,786	7,161	28	3	25	1
Millbury,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,606	1,111	495	1,606	-	-	-	-
		1,680	1,165	514	1,679	1	1	1	1
		3,286	2,276	1,009	3,285	1	1	1	1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.			COLORED.								
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.	
<i>WORCESTER—Continued.</i>													
New Braintree,	{ Male,	382	69	—	381	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female,	393	49	—	393	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	775	118	—	774	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northborough,	{ Male,	818	113	—	815	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female,	781	113	—	781	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	1,602	256	—	1,599	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northbridge,	{ Male,	1,053	205	—	1,053	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female,	1,051	292	—	1,019	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	2,101	497	—	2,102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Brookfield,	{ Male,	1,168	159	—	1,167	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female,	1,181	121	—	1,180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	2,349	280	—	2,317	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakham,	{ Male,	513	16	—	513	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female,	519	21	—	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	1,062	37	—	1,021	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oxford,	{ Male,	1,418	278	—	1,417	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Female,	1,390	231	—	1,384	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	{ Total,	2,808	512	—	2,801	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Malatto.	Indian.
<b>WORCESTER—Continued.</b>												
{ Male,	1,633	1,075	551	—	1,629	4	—	—	4	4	—	—
{ Female,	1,796	1,181	611	—	1,792	4	—	—	4	4	—	—
{ Total,	3,429	2,256	1,165	—	3,421	8	—	—	8	8	—	—
{ Male,	1,329	1,014	313	—	1,327	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
{ Female,	1,198	951	241	—	1,198	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
{ Total,	2,527	1,965	557	—	2,525	2	—	—	2	2	—	—
{ Male,	922	812	80	—	922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Female,	916	861	55	—	916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Total,	1,838	1,703	135	—	1,838	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ Male,	1,035	933	98	—	1,031	7	—	—	7	7	—	—
{ Female,	1,150	1,032	108	—	1,110	10	—	—	10	10	—	—
{ Total,	2,188	1,965	206	—	2,171	17	—	—	17	17	—	—
{ Male,	1,351	1,100	253	—	1,353	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
{ Female,	1,361	1,136	227	—	1,363	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
{ Total,	2,718	2,236	480	—	2,716	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
{ Male,	1,357	1,157	198	—	1,355	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
{ Female,	1,261	1,082	177	—	1,259	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
{ Total,	2,618	2,239	375	—	2,614	3	—	—	3	—	—	—

Upton,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,038 997 2,035	892 901 1,793	112 91 236	— — —	1,031 995 2,029	4 2 6	2 1 3	— — —
Uxbridge,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,543 1,555 3,068	1,116 1,131 2,247	372 400 772	— — —	1,488 1,531 3,019	25 24 49	15 16 31	— — —
Warren,	{ Male, Female, Total,	929 861 1,793	791 763 1,557	121 86 207	— — —	915 819 1,761	14 15 29	— — —	— — —
Webster,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,311 1,116 2,727	815 978 1,823	439 426 885	— — —	1,301 1,401 2,708	7 12 19	1 2 3	6 7 13
Westborough, (ex- clusive of inmates of State Reform School.)	{ Male Female, Total,	1,239 1,239 2,478	1,005 1,025 2,030	230 209 439	— — —	1,235 1,231 2,469	4 5 9	3 2 2	1 — 1
Inmates of State Reform School,	{ Male, Female, Total,	536 — 536	411 — 411	103 — 103	— — —	511 — 511	22 — 22	10 — 10	— — —
Westborough, (complete.)	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,775 1,239 3,011	1,416 1,025 2,441	333 209 542	— — —	1,719 1,231 2,983	26 5 31	13 3 16	1 2 1
West Boylston,	{ Male, Female, Total,	1,171 1,136 2,310	920 887 1,807	218 217 495	— — —	1,168 1,131 2,302	6 2 8	5 2 7	— — 1

TABLE I.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.							
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Malatto.	Indian.	
Worcester— <i>Continued.</i>													
West Brookfield, { Male, . . . . .	650	568	91	—	659	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Female, . . . . .	701	621	79	—	700	4	—	1	4	—	—	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	1,351	1,189	170	—	1,359	5	—	1	5	—	—	—	—
Westminster, { Male, . . . . .	1,008	907	96	—	1,003	5	—	1	5	—	—	—	—
Female, . . . . .	971	879	89	—	968	3	—	1	3	—	—	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	1,979	1,786	185	—	1,971	8	—	1	8	—	—	—	—
Winchendon, { Male, . . . . .	1,356	1,163	193	—	1,356	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female, . . . . .	1,391	1,228	161	—	1,389	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	2,747	2,391	354	—	2,745	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Worcester, (exclu- { Male, . . . . .	10,721	7,983	2,655	1	10,639	80	—	1	82	36	46	—	—
sive of inmates of { Female, . . . . .	11,167	8,175	2,879	—	11,051	113	—	1	113	53	60	—	—
State Lun. Hos., { Total, . . . . .	21,888	16,158	5,531	1	21,693	193	—	1	195	89	106	—	—
{ Co. Jail, & H. C.)													
Inmates of State { Male, . . . . .	173	120	51	—	171	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
Lunatic Hospl., { Female, . . . . .	157	101	51	—	155	2	—	1	2	2	—	—	—
{ Total, . . . . .	330	221	105	—	326	3	—	1	3	3	1	—	—
Inmates of County { Male, . . . . .	55	26	28	—	51	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
Jail and House { Female, . . . . .	13	5	6	—	11	2	—	1	2	2	—	—	—
of Correction, { Total, . . . . .	68	31	31	—	65	3	—	1	3	3	1	—	—

Worcester, (com- plete.)	{ Male,	10,919	8,129	2,731	1	10,861	82	3	1	85	38	47	1
	{ Female,	11,337	8,281	2,939	—	11,220	117	—	—	117	57	60	—
	{ Total,	22,286	16,110	5,673	1	22,081	199	3	—	202	95	107	—
Aggregates,	{ Male,	71,517	59,330	11,855	2	71,187	319	11	—	330	176	139	15
	{ Female,	71,999	60,202	11,117	—	71,619	318	2	—	350	186	118	16
	{ Total,	149,516	119,532	29,302	2	118,836	667	13	—	680	362	287	31

## RECAPITULATION.

Barnstable,	{ Male,	17,589	16,663	857	—	17,520	61	8	—	69	31	17	18
	{ Female,	17,853	16,958	820	—	17,778	75	—	—	75	38	19	18
	{ Total,	35,442	33,621	1,677	—	35,298	136	8	—	144	72	36	36
Berkshire,	{ Male,	26,282	20,679	5,017	5	25,701	576	5	—	581	411	136	1
	{ Female,	26,509	21,173	4,360	3	25,836	669	4	—	673	515	155	3
	{ Total,	52,791	42,152	9,377	8	51,537	1,245	9	—	1,254	926	291	4
Bristol,	{ Male,	42,175	33,812	7,386	26	41,251	812	77	2	921	739	177	5
	{ Female,	45,250	35,871	8,197	17	41,088	1,109	51	2	1,162	912	216	4
	{ Total,	87,425	69,716	15,583	43	85,342	1,951	128	4	2,083	1,681	393	9
Dukes County,	{ Male,	2,232	2,079	71	42	2,195	35	1	1	37	30	7	—
	{ Female,	2,169	2,058	50	1	2,109	57	—	3	60	41	16	—
	{ Total,	4,401	4,137	121	43	4,304	92	1	4	97	71	23	—
Essex,	{ Male,	72,559	59,511	12,612	67	72,253	256	49	1	306	208	98	—
	{ Female,	78,159	61,035	11,099	3	78,137	285	37	—	322	203	119	—
	{ Total,	151,018	123,579	26,741	70	150,390	541	86	1	628	411	217	—

TABLE I.—RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES.	Total Population.	WHITES.				COLORED.						
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.	Black.	Mulatto.	Indian.
Franklin.	{ Male.	14,715	1,152	3	15,870	53	—	—	53	38	15	—
	{ Female.	14,729	979	—	15,689	39	—	1	40	29	11	—
	{ Total.	29,425	2,131	3	31,559	92	—	1	93	67	26	—
Hampden.	{ Male.	20,377	5,206	29	25,612	296	1	1	298	238	60	—
	{ Female.	21,893	6,682	24	28,599	339	1	—	340	273	67	—
	{ Total.	42,270	11,888	53	54,211	635	2	1	638	511	127	—
Hampshire.	{ Male.	14,809	2,282	16	17,107	159	1	—	160	129	31	—
	{ Female.	15,091	2,450	16	18,067	150	—	1	151	118	33	—
	{ Total.	30,410	4,732	32	35,174	309	1	1	311	247	64	—
Middlesex.	{ Male.	70,239	21,952	30	92,221	373	19	8	400	275	119	6
	{ Female.	75,416	25,565	13	100,992	388	18	4	410	289	115	6
	{ Total.	145,655	47,515	43	193,213	761	37	12	810	564	234	12
Nantucket.	{ Male.	3,839	305	14	4,158	109	11	—	123	92	31	—
	{ Female.	3,530	134	—	3,664	117	2	—	119	94	25	—
	{ Total.	7,369	439	14	7,822	226	16	—	242	186	56	—
Norfolk.	{ Male.	31,031	11,416	20	45,497	101	4	3	108	51	48	6
	{ Female.	36,553	12,091	9	48,653	103	3	3	109	67	40	2
	{ Total.	70,581	23,537	29	94,150	204	7	6	217	121	88	8



Plymouth,	{ Male,	39,539	26,882	3,376	23	30,281	213	5	1	219	168	61	20
	{ Female,	39,965	27,658	3,059	18	39,735	229	1	-	239	159	51	17
	{ Total,	61,495	51,540	6,435	41	61,016	472	6	1	479	327	115	37
Suffolk,	{ Male,	82,513	51,917	29,561	70	81,551	868	122	2	992	621	371	-
	{ Female,	89,298	52,373	55,610	47	88,069	1,096	142	-	1,238	720	516	2
	{ Total,	171,811	104,290	65,201	117	169,611	1,964	261	2	2,239	1,341	887	2
Worcester,	{ Male,	71,517	59,330	14,855	2	74,187	319	11	-	350	176	139	15
	{ Female,	71,999	60,202	14,417	-	74,619	348	2	-	350	186	148	16
	{ Total,	149,516	119,532	29,302	2	148,806	667	13	-	680	362	287	31
Aggregates,	{ Male,	530,934	428,946	116,111	317	515,117	4,291	317	19	4,927	3,246	1,310	71
	{ Female,	582,335	418,331	128,571	151	577,016	5,004	261	14	5,279	3,677	1,534	68
	{ Total,	1,132,339	877,280	241,685	498	1,122,133	9,295	578	33	9,906	6,923	2,844	139

TABLE II.—AGE BY PERIODS.

*Exhibiting the Age of the Total Population by Quinquennial Periods to 20, and by Decennial Periods from 20 to 100. Arranged by Counties and Towns.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.										Over 100.	Not stated.		
		Under 3.	3 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.			80 to 90.	90 to 100.
BARNSTABLE.															
Barnstable, . . . . .	4,998	524	527	536	531	804	685	561	396	250	133	41	5	1	5
Brewster, . . . . .	1,525	154	155	150	203	262	165	139	138	81	58	11	3	1	1
Chatham, . . . . .	2,560	313	276	276	270	473	349	233	183	111	51	12	1	1	9
Dennis, . . . . .	3,497	453	455	389	332	580	469	349	229	138	85	17	1	1	1
Eas-Cham, . . . . .	808	84	70	89	91	144	84	82	79	52	29	3	1	1	1
Falmouth, . . . . .	2,613	218	252	305	272	399	313	287	260	169	105	30	2	1	1
Harwich, . . . . .	3,261	441	447	415	323	511	408	271	161	151	53	20	3	1	24
Orleans, . . . . .	1,751	181	193	232	188	268	212	180	146	88	46	16	2	1	2
Provincetown, . . . . .	3,096	440	333	283	291	639	443	339	187	109	47	9	1	1	3
Sandwich, . . . . .	4,496	536	517	560	468	690	562	446	323	195	125	32	7	1	35

Truro, . . . . .	1,917	222	213	215	238	363	214	188	114	73	61	11	1	1
Wellfleet, . . . . .	2,325	251	328	260	256	397	273	225	168	98	37	23	5	1
Yarmouth, . . . . .	2,552	283	293	261	298	398	308	285	206	137	77	28	-	6
Totals, . . . . .	35,412	4,076	4,065	3,974	3,761	5,958	4,185	3,585	2,593	1,655	910	259	31	89
BERKSHIRE.														
Adams, . . . . .	6,980	696	755	756	871	1,522	1,016	651	393	208	86	31	4	8
Alford, . . . . .	526	51	77	60	42	78	70	57	38	30	19	4	-	-
Becket, . . . . .	1,472	213	196	154	130	272	179	148	93	52	21	3	-	8
Cheshire, . . . . .	1,532	208	163	181	123	263	266	131	78	67	36	9	1	-
Clarksburg, . . . . .	421	51	51	56	38	67	55	43	36	15	10	2	-	-
Dalton, . . . . .	1,061	149	118	119	110	186	148	113	69	41	11	-	-	3
Egremont, . . . . .	992	110	89	101	101	166	132	95	101	44	25	11	-	11
Florida, . . . . .	612	98	75	67	71	88	81	60	43	12	12	1	-	4
Great Barrington, . . . . .	3,119	381	387	318	312	695	458	339	260	161	68	21	1	12
Hancock, . . . . .	818	91	81	119	83	126	105	68	87	49	30	16	2	-
Hinsdale, . . . . .	1,361	163	125	111	111	268	171	130	108	58	25	4	3	18

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS. Whole No.	AGE.											Not stated.		
	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.		90 to 100.	Over 100.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>														
Lanesborough, . . .	159	154	141	96	196	200	130	70	50	23	11	—	—	21
Lee, . . . . .	522	416	457	501	885	550	413	253	120	51	19	—	—	33
Lenox, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail.)	227	210	205	180	368	262	195	122	72	38	11	2	—	33
<i>Townships of Co. Jail.</i>	—	—	—	6	13	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Lenox, (complete) . . .	227	210	205	186	381	267	195	123	73	38	11	2	—	33
Monterey, . . . . .	83	78	118	89	120	92	93	70	47	21	7	1	—	4
Mount Washington, . . .	52	56	45	27	48	37	36	24	9	4	2	1	—	3
New Ashford, . . . . .	25	17	16	14	37	30	18	15	13	3	1	—	—	1
New Marlborough, . . .	196	191	158	168	291	177	168	149	85	38	17	1	—	2
Otis, . . . . .	91	101	107	101	192	121	99	92	72	28	11	—	—	—
Peru, . . . . .	46	41	59	47	68	59	48	37	26	23	15	2	—	3

Pitfield, . . . . .	6,501	825	715	654	680	1,297	935	617	395	230	109	29	3	-	12
Richmond, . . . . .	970	119	115	91	76	157	153	91	76	54	20	10	2	-	3
Sandisfield, . . . . .	1,615	209	169	166	139	269	225	165	127	79	48	15	1	-	3
Savoy, . . . . .	919	113	97	85	90	151	125	81	81	48	29	9	1	-	3
Sheffield, . . . . .	2,621	291	334	296	268	389	328	211	228	117	69	23	2	-	5
Stockbridge, . . . . .	2,058	244	214	226	181	365	269	196	148	111	53	16	1	-	4
Tyringham, . . . . .	710	86	89	70	75	120	89	62	53	46	20	9	-	-	-
Washington, . . . . .	1,068	152	115	119	97	199	127	107	55	48	15	4	-	-	-
West Stockbridge, . . . . .	1,736	266	205	147	138	322	267	143	107	68	30	10	1	-	32
Williamstown, . . . . .	2,529	282	308	316	219	379	349	260	184	128	51	21	2	-	-
Windsor, . . . . .	905	92	127	97	96	133	127	82	67	52	26	5	1	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	52,791	6,285	5,912	5,675	5,343	9,766	7,211	5,092	3,660	2,261	1,951	353	32	-	150
BRISTOL.															
Attleborough, . . . . .	5,451	587	521	490	553	1,210	754	573	359	217	131	41	5	-	-
Berkley, . . . . .	921	97	101	97	85	126	133	91	67	59	49	15	1	-	6
Darnmouth, . . . . .	3,658	333	420	393	393	566	417	378	327	230	119	37	6	-	9

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Over 100.	Not stated.			
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.			90 to 100.		
Bristol— <i>Con.</i>																		
Dighton, . . . . .	1,729	200	263	188	167	253	217	192	125	112	59	19	3	1	1	1	1	1
Easton, . . . . .	2,748	355	273	260	323	542	312	287	181	118	68	25	1	1	1	1	1	3
Fairhaven, . . . . .	4,693	513	530	532	499	725	587	541	356	220	139	45	3	1	1	1	1	3
Fall River, . . . . .	12,680	1,630	1,550	1,319	1,443	2,531	1,681	1,273	720	338	128	31	3	1	1	1	1	1
Freetown, . . . . .	1,585	178	171	182	183	226	178	165	132	91	59	11	2	1	1	1	1	7
Mansfield, . . . . .	2,119	251	219	210	214	396	278	230	156	86	60	17	2	1	1	1	1	1
N. Bedford, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail and H. of Cor.)	20,314	2,418	2,125	2,016	2,175	4,197	3,195	2,091	1,194	523	217	66	6	1	1	1	1	91
Inmates of County Jail and House of Cor.)	75	—	—	—	15	31	17	6	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
N. Bedford, (complete)	20,389	2,418	2,125	2,016	2,190	4,231	3,212	2,097	1,196	523	218	66	6	1	1	1	1	91
Norton, . . . . .	1,894	185	222	231	167	313	215	213	159	102	55	25	1	1	1	1	1	3

Pawtucket, . . . . .	4,132	489	492	477	461	749	511	471	239	105	48	18	2	-	31
Rayham, . . . . .	1,631	183	178	153	172	290	223	172	102	89	58	13	1	-	-
Rehoboth, . . . . .	2,107	196	215	225	222	270	229	228	209	174	98	37	4	-	-
Seekonk, . . . . .	2,304	229	244	247	228	351	292	234	213	157	71	51	4	-	-
Somerset, . . . . .	1,339	164	123	113	119	267	191	115	99	79	39	10	3	-	14
Swansey, . . . . .	1,467	127	145	148	138	252	150	156	150	109	68	23	1	-	-
Taunton, (exclusive of inmates of St. Lun. Hos. and Co. Jail, )	13,477	1,671	1,562	1,407	1,316	2,718	2,063	1,308	753	433	201	65	7	-	4
Inmates of State Lun. Hospital, . . . . .	261	-	1	-	8	63	79	62	29	12	7	-	-	-	-
Inmates of Co. Jail, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton, (complete), . . . . .	13,750	1,671	1,562	1,407	1,358	2,781	2,085	1,372	782	445	208	65	7	-	4
Westport, . . . . .	2,822	330	316	313	261	403	353	273	224	181	102	28	6	-	26
Totals, . . . . .	87,425	10,136	9,613	9,031	9,182	16,491	12,081	9,061	5,806	3,438	1,759	557	61	-	200
Dukes, Chilmark, . . . . .	676	60	78	68	60	110	75	71	72	33	27	17	1	-	1
Edgartown, . . . . .	1,898	147	193	169	187	325	287	226	146	99	62	15	-	-	42
Tisbury, . . . . .	1,827	167	156	190	196	311	239	230	146	95	61	22	2	-	6
Totals, . . . . .	4,401	374	427	427	443	749	601	530	364	227	153	51	3	-	49

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Not stated.		
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.		Over 100.	
ESSEX.																
Amesbury, . . . . .	3,585	377	332	265	427	783	482	375	255	156	99	31	—	—	—	—
Andover, . . . . .	4,810	532	479	537	511	900	638	466	355	187	97	36	2	—	—	40
Beverly, . . . . .	5,941	585	586	614	611	1,121	809	641	453	299	173	47	5	—	—	—
Boxford, . . . . .	1,031	108	119	117	86	159	146	102	88	51	41	8	2	—	—	1
Bradford, . . . . .	1,372	128	117	136	176	294	161	122	131	64	31	7	—	—	—	5
Danvers, . . . . .	4,000	470	423	404	447	881	571	385	210	115	68	15	2	—	—	9
Essex, . . . . .	1,668	198	143	146	171	318	199	169	144	72	51	17	5	—	—	5
Georgetown, . . . . .	2,042	230	182	187	204	412	250	236	179	72	60	17	1	—	—	12
Gloucester, . . . . .	8,335	1,080	1,012	905	914	1,807	1,210	832	562	312	167	56	5	—	—	12
Groveland, . . . . .	1,367	123	119	135	165	259	173	152	111	68	43	16	1	—	—	1
Hamilton, . . . . .	896	89	80	85	79	161	111	89	88	56	39	16	3	—	—	—



Haverhill, . . . . .	7,932	896	737	697	801	1,892	1,154	746	511	309	122	48	3	-	13
Ipswich, (exclusive of inmates of Lun. Hosp. and convicts in Ho. of Correction.) . . . . .	3,304	313	317	357	360	578	376	397	292	171	95	35	6	-	4
Inmates of Lun. Hosp., . . . . .	67	-	-	-	2	9	20	11	15	6	-	1	-	-	-
Convicts in House of Correction, . . . . .	50	-	-	-	4	17	16	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ipswich, (complete) . . . . .	3,421	313	317	357	366	604	412	419	310	181	96	36	6	-	4
Lawrence, (exclusive of convicts in Ho. of Correction,) . . . . .	16,061	1,968	1,352	1,335	1,818	4,829	2,506	1,329	606	259	51	16	2	1	1
Convicts in House of Correction, . . . . .	50	-	-	-	7	17	14	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Lawrence, (complete,) . . . . .	16,111	1,968	1,352	1,335	1,825	4,837	2,520	1,338	608	259	52	16	2	1	1
Lynn, . . . . .	15,713	1,936	1,559	1,557	1,629	3,375	2,324	1,517	956	527	223	61	6	-	43
Lynnfield, . . . . .	883	91	93	96	107	157	107	91	68	37	21	11	-	-	4
Manchester, . . . . .	1,864	237	186	193	202	331	231	198	141	71	41	19	3	-	5
Marblehead, . . . . .	6,928	839	808	771	751	1,319	985	589	411	267	149	44	-	-	13
Methuen, . . . . .	2,582	263	236	231	291	519	339	302	202	116	58	20	3	-	2

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Under 5.	Over 100.	Not stated.
		5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.				
<i>Essex—Continued.</i>																
Middleton, . . . . .	880	90	96	100	162	110	71	67	38	29	4	1	1	1	1	1
Nahant, . . . . .	270	40	18	29	66	41	20	10	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
Newbury, . . . . .	1,181	142	133	163	273	173	119	133	103	51	12	-	-	-	-	1
Newburyport, . . . . .	13,557	1,351	1,285	1,328	2,625	1,880	1,381	957	635	310	106	10	1	1	1	7
North Andover, . . . . .	2,218	262	236	244	370	298	213	158	94	61	10	2	-	-	-	3
Rockport, . . . . .	3,198	357	351	421	700	480	370	210	120	62	18	-	-	-	-	16
Rowley, . . . . .	1,211	120	121	89	211	163	130	103	76	41	16	1	-	-	-	-
Salem, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail),	23,911	2,017	1,997	2,021	4,255	3,008	2,181	1,503	821	472	142	10	-	-	-	101
Inmates of Co. Jail, . . . . .	23	-	-	5	13	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salem, (complete), . . . . .	20,934	2,017	1,997	2,026	4,268	3,011	2,185	1,504	821	472	142	10	-	-	-	101
Salisbury, . . . . .	3,185	297	315	297	589	410	336	273	190	87	30	2	-	-	-	2

Saugus, . . . . .	1,788	226	182	177	190	351	235	202	109	62	36	9	1	-	8
South Danvers, . . . . .	5,348	662	544	510	513	1,131	754	555	368	193	95	19	1	-	3
Swampscott, . . . . .	1,335	171	152	119	123	275	229	130	67	39	21	5	1	-	3
Topsfield, . . . . .	1,250	121	124	146	138	198	164	146	95	65	48	4	-	-	1
Wenham, . . . . .	1,073	108	109	139	128	221	134	102	72	28	20	9	-	-	3
West Newbury, . . . . .	2,091	250	210	192	232	392	272	203	153	104	62	22	2	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	151,018	17,147	14,910	14,611	15,814	32,036	21,179	15,058	10,095	5,798	3,038	930	80	2	320
FRANKLIN.															
Ashfield, . . . . .	1,342	125	112	140	134	222	170	163	134	78	49	14	1	-	-
Bernardston, . . . . .	908	83	95	107	85	139	114	90	85	62	37	8	2	-	1
Buckland, . . . . .	1,614	220	181	135	174	333	231	136	115	50	27	7	3	-	2
Charlton, . . . . .	1,113	94	140	127	111	157	141	121	101	72	32	16	-	-	1
Cohran, . . . . .	1,601	170	177	200	194	227	195	141	156	92	33	9	1	-	9
Conway, . . . . .	1,781	188	175	201	205	304	230	160	139	98	61	18	4	-	1
Deerfield, . . . . .	2,766	355	279	252	260	532	385	276	179	146	73	23	2	-	4
Erving, . . . . .	471	56	45	53	56	66	59	55	27	14	13	5	-	-	22

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Over 100.	Not stated.
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.		
FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i>															
Gill, . . . . .	732	80	79	83	79	107	93	86	46	41	21	9	-	1	2
Greenfield, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail) . . . . .	2,942	325	277	282	301	693	432	296	181	101	35	13	3	1	2
Inmates of Co. Jail, . . . . .	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, (complete.)	2,945	325	277	282	302	693	432	296	182	102	35	13	3	1	2
Hawley, . . . . .	774	75	70	103	93	120	95	79	58	31	31	11	1	1	1
Heath, . . . . .	741	93	83	87	79	105	74	78	56	45	29	9	1	1	2
Leverett, . . . . .	982	117	116	96	96	153	122	115	80	52	26	6	2	1	1
Leyden, . . . . .	653	71	92	78	67	95	65	81	38	39	20	4	2	1	1
Monroe, . . . . .	217	23	25	34	26	30	22	22	18	5	8	3	1	1	1
Montague, . . . . .	1,509	211	183	146	131	230	202	151	102	96	48	5	2	1	2
New Salem, . . . . .	1,221	124	135	140	109	169	146	145	99	85	49	14	4	1	2

Northfield, . . . . .	1,951	189	206	207	218	328	299	195	155	98	61	12	2	-	8
Orange, . . . . .	1,753	179	183	178	186	312	239	183	138	85	48	10	1	-	11
Rowe, . . . . .	601	66	95	67	61	66	61	72	46	29	23	9	-	-	-
Shelburne, . . . . .	1,461	135	120	135	145	317	198	118	108	69	38	14	4	-	-
Shutesbury, . . . . .	939	114	111	108	89	136	101	102	81	45	34	11	-	-	4
Sunderland, . . . . .	839	99	81	94	92	131	109	84	60	45	33	3	1	1	3
Warwick, . . . . .	1,002	99	101	108	98	170	107	107	80	77	37	13	2	-	-
Wendell, . . . . .	738	82	82	97	62	102	69	83	75	47	27	11	1	-	-
Whately, . . . . .	1,052	98	86	101	110	217	131	95	96	74	39	11	2	-	1
Totals, . . . . .	31,652	3,471	3,335	3,359	3,265	5,464	4,064	3,231	2,451	1,683	933	268	42	1	79
HAMPDEN.															
Agawam, . . . . .	1,543	138	135	156	158	311	196	166	111	80	44	14	1	-	-
Blandford, . . . . .	1,271	136	124	161	135	201	156	129	103	81	34	5	3	-	-
Brimfield, . . . . .	1,343	132	123	144	142	224	180	147	106	79	41	19	5	-	1
Chester, . . . . .	1,255	144	136	131	133	195	175	132	92	61	41	6	-	-	6
Chicopee, . . . . .	7,576	801	710	715	1,055	1,721	1,059	756	418	228	79	9	5	-	20

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.											Over 100.	Not stated.	
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.			90 to 100.
HAMPTEN— <i>Con.</i>															
Granville, . . . . .	1,316	130	125	126	117	207	147	129	120	115	48	18	4	1	1
Holland, . . . . .	392	53	53	32	29	51	48	45	33	21	18	5	1	1	
Holyoke, . . . . .	4,639	512	406	443	612	1,298	693	316	196	111	36	7	1	6	
Longmeadow, . . . . .	1,318	118	111	121	160	261	169	126	124	98	43	10	1	1	
Ludlow, . . . . .	1,191	136	124	118	110	214	161	107	105	72	32	10	2	1	
Monson, (exclusive of inmates of State Alms-house.) . . . . .	2,139	256	250	287	257	390	316	283	196	107	70	18	3	6	
Inmates of State Alms- house, . . . . .	503	103	135	66	19	51	37	24	14	11	10	3	4	20	
Monson, (complete.) . . . . .	2,912	359	385	353	276	441	353	307	210	121	80	21	7	26	
Montgomery, . . . . .	413	41	38	55	31	60	55	41	37	29	14	5	1	1	
Palmer, . . . . .	4,012	416	401	477	536	801	495	382	252	141	51	19	5	1	

Russell, . . . . .	677	88	68	57	68	164	93	54	41	26	15	2	1	-	-
Southwick, . . . . .	1,130	114	113	122	118	174	122	139	114	65	28	12	3	-	6
Springfield, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail, and House of Correction.) . . . . .	13,688	1,589	1,416	1,221	1,226	3,081	2,396	1,357	761	452	150	32	7	-	-
Inmates of County Jail and House of Cor., . . . . .	100	-	-	4	13	34	18	21	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
Springfield, (complete.)	13,788	1,589	1,416	1,225	1,239	3,115	2,414	1,378	766	456	151	32	7	-	-
Tolland, . . . . .	603	70	67	66	65	115	71	62	40	27	14	6	-	-	-
Wales, . . . . .	713	79	73	77	68	129	85	63	53	52	29	5	-	-	-
Westfield, . . . . .	4,575	507	457	451	485	888	672	475	303	226	83	21	-	-	1
West Springfield, . . . . .	2,090	183	176	236	281	467	270	173	157	83	43	17	1	-	-
Wilbraham, . . . . .	2,032	205	243	238	206	272	281	231	168	97	78	8	2	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	51,819	5,981	5,487	5,516	6,060	11,315	7,895	5,364	3,582	2,275	1,005	254	48	-	67
HAMPSHIRE.															
Amherst, . . . . .	2,937	313	302	317	290	515	397	314	230	137	72	26	3	-	21
Belchertown, . . . . .	2,698	299	281	262	297	466	328	274	221	146	85	28	5	-	-
Chesterfield, . . . . .	950	96	88	88	103	169	114	99	82	61	36	9	2	-	-









	630	65	58	63	53	108	79	65	51	40	30	17	-	1
Carlisle, . . . . .	630	2,737	2,317	1,991	1,961	4,502	3,512	2,081	1,098	515	230	50	5	1
Charlestown, (exclusive of Navy Yard and convicts in State Prison,) . . . . .	21,063													
Navy Yard, . . . . .	152	5	8	14	10	69	20	17	7	2	-	-	-	-
Convicts in St. Prison, . . . . .	485	-	-	-	48	272	86	47	23	8	-	1	-	-
Charlestown (complete), . . . . .	21,700	2,742	2,325	2,005	2,022	4,843	3,618	2,145	1,128	555	230	51	5	1
Chechnsford, . . . . .	2,110	212	228	227	226	318	318	213	147	88	48	22	3	-
Concord, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail,) . . . . .	2,237	224	215	189	219	471	317	209	181	136	53	15	1	7
Inmates of County Jail, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Concord, (complete), . . . . .	2,214	224	215	189	221	472	318	209	182	136	51	16	1	7
Dracut, . . . . .	1,966	209	188	196	218	389	270	179	167	76	52	20	-	2
Dunstable, . . . . .	533	28	49	52	50	91	68	65	56	38	26	8	2	-
Frammingham, . . . . .	4,676	511	536	497	558	943	625	419	288	174	81	18	3	-
Groton, . . . . .	2,745	308	291	291	297	427	368	323	208	120	79	25	2	3
Holliston, . . . . .	2,891	377	310	281	284	590	381	311	181	90	53	16	1	10

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Not stated.				
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.		Over 100.			
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>																		
Hopkinton, . . .	3,931	556	373	381	454	939	515	325	181	131	58	10	—	—	—	—	—	5
Lexington, . . .	2,549	256	235	210	312	532	311	286	174	127	56	14	3	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln, . . .	721	61	55	61	78	117	83	65	67	55	26	11	2	—	—	—	—	4
Littleton, . . .	985	114	80	91	89	181	131	81	107	58	31	10	1	—	—	—	—	2
Lowell, (exclusive of inmates of Houses of Correction and Reformation.) . . .	37,496	3,812	3,296	3,245	4,901	10,182	5,811	3,256	1,624	745	270	46	1	—	—	—	—	2
Inmates of Houses of Correction and Reformation, . . .	58	—	2	19	5	9	7	11	3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lowell, (complete.) . . .	37,554	3,812	3,298	3,264	4,906	10,191	5,821	3,267	1,627	746	271	46	1	—	—	—	—	2
Malden, . . .	4,592	561	488	411	428	969	703	475	256	145	60	13	2	—	—	—	—	48
Marlborough, . . .	4,288	592	392	393	477	967	660	313	217	112	72	22	3	—	—	—	—	8
Medford, . . .	4,603	588	523	421	413	1,000	739	456	223	150	66	13	3	—	—	—	—	8

Melrose, . . . . .	1,976	266	228	200	164	390	327	198	103	60	22	11	-	-	-	7
Natick, . . . . .	4,138	559	379	374	498	1,902	599	336	199	110	51	9	2	-	-	17
Newton, . . . . .	6,768	831	659	600	657	1,566	1,010	639	391	218	111	21	3	-	-	26
North Reading, . . . . .	1,050	122	115	107	114	183	138	92	88	53	32	4	1	1	-	-
Pepperell, . . . . .	1,765	162	158	155	190	303	248	193	153	98	65	23	2	-	-	15
Reading, . . . . .	2,522	309	270	225	212	515	401	257	158	98	47	23	4	-	-	-
Sherborn, . . . . .	1,071	108	109	106	116	192	131	107	83	66	39	12	-	-	-	2
Shirley, . . . . .	1,479	169	153	165	171	273	192	141	110	51	37	12	2	-	-	-
Somerville, (exclusive of inmates of Lunatic Hospital), . . . . .	5,611	777	639	511	567	1,278	933	482	231	137	39	13	1	-	-	-
Inmates of McLean Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	195	-	-	-	3	31	58	39	31	20	6	1	-	-	-	-
Somerville, (complete), . . . . .	5,806	777	639	511	570	1,312	991	521	268	157	45	14	1	-	-	-
South Reading, . . . . .	2,758	313	260	257	250	582	381	295	205	97	56	18	-	-	-	11
Stoncham, . . . . .	2,518	311	237	228	261	670	360	201	131	73	36	5	-	-	-	2
Stowe, . . . . .	1,485	185	176	160	142	223	183	176	118	70	40	12	-	-	-	-
Sudbury, . . . . .	1,673	171	191	186	167	262	208	168	149	97	48	18	3	-	-	2



Wilmington, . . . . .	958	109	92	101	100	179	129	102	64	49	21	10	1	1
Winchester, . . . . .	1,801	224	208	162	153	385	331	143	96	55	31	10	3	-
Woburn, . . . . .	5,418	847	491	458	550	1,188	871	502	310	115	68	15	1	2
Totals, . . . . .	194,023	23,092	19,546	18,069	20,567	43,160	29,375	18,637	11,187	6,268	2,975	828	81	7
NANTUCKET, . . . . .	8,064	610	715	814	898	1,623	1,048	911	604	470	249	87	4	31
NORFOLK.														
Bellingham, . . . . .	1,413	169	155	149	148	233	187	137	111	79	29	14	2	-
Braintree, . . . . .	3,472	425	391	369	341	636	491	347	250	111	78	31	2	-
Brookline, . . . . .	3,737	434	367	317	365	874	650	359	77	99	35	12	-	48
Canton, . . . . .	3,115	391	322	301	289	647	465	299	170	133	66	16	6	10
Colasset, . . . . .	1,879	205	205	191	186	303	251	219	152	90	58	17	1	1
Dedham, (exclusive of ) inmates of Co. Jail, )	5,562	657	577	418	499	1,198	881	539	316	236	123	35	7	16
Inmates of Co. Jail, . . . . .	71	-	-	-	9	30	21	7	2	2	-	-	-	-
Dedham, (complete), . . . . .	5,633	657	577	418	508	1,228	902	546	318	238	123	35	7	16
Dorchester, . . . . .	8,310	989	816	761	848	1,784	1,318	782	475	273	153	36	2	43

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.											Over 100.	Not stated.	
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.			90 to 100.
NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i>															
Dover, . . . . .	745	91	70	67	69	125	109	80	50	43	29	11	1	1	1
Foxborough, . . . . .	2,570	278	241	224	278	572	375	212	167	119	53	19	2	1	1
Franklin, . . . . .	2,044	228	197	185	215	353	282	191	170	132	66	21	1	1	1
Medfield, . . . . .	981	79	93	96	93	186	121	113	81	61	33	14	2	1	9
Medway, . . . . .	3,230	382	309	324	310	645	434	309	254	165	59	23	4	1	12
Milton, . . . . .	2,656	321	286	256	277	546	355	285	171	95	44	11	1	1	9
Needham, . . . . .	2,401	274	282	208	245	478	335	229	173	101	51	16	1	1	8
Quincy, . . . . .	5,921	812	674	575	506	1,192	957	596	320	174	81	27	2	1	5
Randolph, . . . . .	5,538	768	606	582	547	1,121	758	525	328	172	87	24	1	1	20
Roxbury, . . . . .	18,469	2,756	2,085	1,729	1,844	3,874	2,886	1,733	839	432	198	47	3	1	43
Sharon, . . . . .	1,331	136	159	142	113	232	159	144	114	61	47	16	1	1	4
Stoughton, . . . . .	4,370	542	470	394	410	943	671	370	330	150	57	17	3	1	13



Walpole, . . . . .	1,935	177	180	196	186	355	254	200	187	102	57	33	-	1	7
West Roxbury, . . . . .	4,812	593	616	391	398	1,082	795	441	270	121	75	21	2	-	4
Weymouth, . . . . .	6,530	871	681	587	630	1,469	942	599	388	214	117	29	3	-	-
Wrentham, . . . . .	3,242	326	326	351	322	514	388	377	261	197	117	47	-	-	13
Totals, . . . . .	94,367	11,901	10,138	8,943	9,128	19,392	14,115	9,129	5,692	3,365	1,713	537	41	1	266
PLYMOUTH.															
Abington, . . . . .	6,937	974	705	617	730	1,615	952	619	340	236	94	20	-	-	5
Bridgewater, (exclusive of inmates of State Almshouse,) . . . . .	2,933	362	317	288	260	530	377	300	206	166	92	28	3	-	4
Inmates of State Almshouse, . . . . .	430	43	98	46	25	55	53	43	30	18	16	2	1	-	-
Bridgewater, (complete)	3,363	405	415	334	285	585	430	343	236	184	108	30	4	-	4
Carver, . . . . .	1,205	112	113	135	146	218	141	126	101	71	29	5	-	-	5
Duxbury, . . . . .	2,620	270	238	267	272	427	314	282	252	147	105	38	5	1	2
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	2,930	344	313	280	281	574	409	259	231	158	53	19	-	-	6
Halifax, . . . . .	786	77	94	95	67	107	101	96	69	41	29	8	1	-	1
Hanover, . . . . .	1,674	179	166	161	194	298	207	182	145	79	45	17	1	-	-

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.											Not stated.		
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.		90 to 100.	Over 100.
PLYMOUTH—Con.															
Hanson, . . . . .	1,231	140	126	112	118	232	152	139	94	64	38	15	1	-	-
Hingham, . . . . .	4,257	401	399	387	425	805	570	487	373	237	139	30	2	-	1
Hull, . . . . .	292	31	32	36	28	50	38	37	14	14	5	4	-	-	-
Kingston, . . . . .	1,571	113	169	131	156	254	211	190	137	112	49	18	1	-	-
Lakeville, . . . . .	1,188	116	103	129	115	199	136	127	141	63	40	14	-	-	5
Marion, . . . . .	969	91	94	110	97	156	138	97	95	61	22	6	-	-	2
Marshfield, . . . . .	1,876	199	193	179	193	299	216	219	177	109	65	22	5	-	-
Middleborough, . . . . .	4,324	419	501	425	431	732	547	465	359	255	138	46	5	-	1
North Bridgewater, . . . . .	5,205	707	533	523	597	1,123	790	451	298	170	71	15	2	-	15
Pembroke, . . . . .	1,500	161	121	158	142	280	161	169	144	80	70	14	-	-	-
Plymouth, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail), . . . . .	6,468	663	664	663	685	1,196	801	707	476	302	163	51	4	-	93

Inmates of Co. Jail, . . . . .	16	-	-	2	6	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth, (complete,) . . . . .	6,181	663	664	687	1,202	803	710	479	302	163	51	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
Plympton, . . . . .	1,000	105	107	103	172	137	74	92	71	31	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rochester, . . . . .	3,018	281	304	311	481	377	363	292	164	98	37	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Scituate, . . . . .	2,269	228	247	197	401	272	228	225	150	60	15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
South Scituate, . . . . .	1,786	171	173	175	287	229	186	157	124	88	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Wareham, . . . . .	3,216	453	405	356	643	396	295	199	108	54	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	1,731	232	202	167	311	243	159	108	80	36	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	61,495	6,908	6,417	6,186	11,485	7,970	6,303	4,761	3,080	1,630	491	39	1	-	-	-	-	-	145
SUFFOLK.																			
Boston, Ward 1, . . . . .	18,530	2,764	1,933	1,607	4,609	3,056	1,651	780	421	125	31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Ward 2, (exclusive of paupers and convicts at Rainsford & Deer Islands,) . . . . .	15,562	2,351	1,753	1,484	3,579	2,528	1,375	598	238	75	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Ward 3, . . . . .	12,768	1,526	1,052	1,228	3,842	2,161	1,093	535	236	73	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Ward 4, . . . . .	7,389	553	482	772	2,371	1,257	833	400	174	67	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Ward 5, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail,) . . . . .	10,081	1,055	852	1,018	2,666	1,753	992	512	256	115	25	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	27

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.											Over 100.	Not stated.	
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.			90 to 100.
SUFFOLK— <i>Con.</i>															
Ward 6, . . . . .	11,865	974	919	939	1,269	3,200	1,914	1,277	735	367	167	42	3	—	29
Ward 7, . . . . .	17,269	2,389	1,701	1,517	1,547	3,893	2,938	1,719	781	491	152	41	3	2	65
Ward 8, . . . . .	12,898	1,450	1,180	1,113	1,205	3,213	2,273	1,250	592	322	113	41	5	—	81
Ward 9, . . . . .	9,699	1,114	881	858	991	2,281	1,628	975	542	266	115	22	7	—	19
Ward 10, . . . . .	12,377	1,494	1,200	1,088	1,200	3,081	2,019	1,197	624	302	102	18	2	—	50
Ward 11, . . . . .	13,141	1,792	1,514	1,251	1,296	2,831	2,196	1,238	606	275	93	19	2	—	22
Ward 12, (exclusive of inmates of Houses of Ref'm, Correction, & Lunatic Hospital.) . . . . .	17,214	2,692	2,039	1,770	1,492	3,496	2,881	1,623	746	314	110	15	—	—	36
Boston, (exclusive of inmates of Public Institutions.) . . . . .	158,793	20,157	15,536	13,861	15,109	39,098	26,607	15,223	7,481	3,662	1,307	308	31	2	411
Paupers at Rainsford and Deer Islands, (Ward 2,) . . . . .	304	30	12	11	39	86	48	42	17	8	9	2	—	—	—



TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Not stated.	
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.		Over 100.
Worcester.															
Ashburnham, . . . . .	2,211	267	243	239	231	372	320	231	148	101	47	11	1	1	1
Athol, . . . . .	2,395	212	237	216	280	472	316	255	185	8	42	17	1	1	17
Auburn, . . . . .	885	102	92	103	102	130	99	81	81	47	25	13	1	1	3
Barre, . . . . .	2,787	280	265	301	297	486	381	268	237	156	61	34	6	1	6
Berlin, . . . . .	976	118	93	123	124	168	125	80	78	49	13	5	1	1	1
Blackstone, . . . . .	5,316	617	511	486	627	1,279	733	461	325	167	59	17	1	1	3
Bolton, . . . . .	1,255	127	117	141	138	221	146	113	87	65	52	15	1	1	1
Boylston, . . . . .	835	91	91	108	79	103	119	89	65	39	26	10	1	1	14
Brookfield, . . . . .	2,007	222	183	186	233	375	287	196	151	101	52	17	1	1	1
Charlton, . . . . .	2,039	224	197	195	216	336	269	226	186	125	70	13	2	1	1
Clinton, . . . . .	3,636	417	312	291	496	1,012	535	261	161	82	26	5	1	1	1
Dana, . . . . .	824	106	91	83	82	123	122	79	59	45	27	5	1	1	2

Douglas, . . . . .	2,320	321	241	216	216	467	330	230	151	88	42	17	1	-
Dudley, . . . . .	1,523	195	144	173	151	256	191	160	120	80	40	11	-	2
Fitchburg, . . . . .	6,412	792	651	575	622	1,385	1,018	619	401	224	106	37	3	6
Gardner, . . . . .	2,183	263	212	189	243	498	336	223	116	75	39	18	-	1
Grafton, . . . . .	4,409	509	463	475	551	951	518	431	275	147	66	15	1	1
Hardwick, . . . . .	1,523	155	116	155	146	287	179	180	126	89	41	17	1	1
Harvard, . . . . .	1,533	143	151	135	155	216	200	171	159	109	59	21	1	7
Holden, . . . . .	2,114	231	211	250	258	289	291	200	163	103	68	12	2	-
Hubbardston, . . . . .	1,741	173	176	205	206	269	218	192	138	111	42	12	1	1
Lancaster, . . . . .	1,728	176	178	163	160	277	203	187	175	121	61	18	5	1
Leicester, . . . . .	2,589	296	303	235	235	479	382	262	183	112	73	19	1	9
Leominster, . . . . .	3,200	393	335	322	273	535	487	369	239	129	82	28	2	6
Lunenburg, . . . . .	1,224	102	101	132	126	166	126	110	151	90	51	30	3	3
Mendon, . . . . .	1,382	169	137	139	145	243	192	133	113	65	31	13	1	1
Milford, . . . . .	7,489	1,110	718	612	856	1,781	1,160	596	407	166	61	18	1	-
Millbury, . . . . .	3,286	383	321	335	397	662	411	312	228	130	51	14	2	4

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole Number.	AGE.												Over 100.	Not stated.
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 to 100.		
Worcester— <i>Com.</i>	775	95	73	82	84	114	98	74	59	38	19	5	1	1	3
New Braintree, . . .	1,662	191	162	156	150	307	228	161	106	82	44	9	3	1	1
Northborough, . . .	2,101	246	233	230	215	390	326	217	127	83	32	5	1	1	1
North Brookfield, . . .	2,349	296	246	250	251	460	356	240	150	75	40	13	1	1	1
Oakham, . . .	1,062	105	129	127	106	151	122	106	81	77	42	8	2	1	1
Oxford, . . .	2,808	320	321	301	303	504	390	283	182	126	57	16	1	1	4
Paxton, . . .	792	85	81	77	76	129	126	82	54	38	31	12	1	1	1
Petersham, . . .	1,553	171	151	188	151	196	181	182	139	103	59	22	4	1	2
Phillipston, . . .	799	89	71	97	83	120	104	74	65	62	25	6	2	1	1
Princeton, . . .	1,317	143	150	165	126	186	181	131	93	76	40	21	2	1	1
Royalston, . . .	1,169	136	159	158	157	217	210	136	128	99	51	14	1	1	1
Rutland, . . .	1,102	106	119	126	105	159	146	122	106	61	38	11	3	1	1



Shrewsbury, . . . . .	1,636	181	168	147	152	262	235	178	129	108	51	22	3	-	-
Southborough, . . . . .	1,602	189	141	171	175	301	246	141	107	90	28	7	1	-	2
Southbridge, . . . . .	3,429	441	365	386	380	660	472	335	231	110	39	6	-	-	1
Spencer, . . . . .	2,527	333	262	261	249	471	370	210	172	102	59	20	1	1	16
Sterling, . . . . .	1,838	166	181	191	188	291	233	183	178	121	69	26	-	-	5
Sturbridge, . . . . .	2,188	268	213	216	251	409	271	212	166	102	63	11	2	-	1
Sutton, . . . . .	2,718	295	280	266	332	475	336	276	211	143	76	21	4	-	-
Templeton, . . . . .	2,618	250	259	246	281	590	370	278	152	116	59	17	-	-	-
Upton, . . . . .	2,035	200	198	200	220	397	303	213	152	98	43	9	1	-	1
Uxbridge, . . . . .	3,068	307	296	299	340	641	451	309	212	130	61	18	-	-	4
Warren, . . . . .	1,793	186	178	183	179	312	274	180	153	86	47	10	-	-	5
Webster, . . . . .	2,727	320	301	303	322	560	402	235	161	85	25	6	4	-	-
Westborough, (exclusive of inmates of State Ref. School.)	2,178	305	249	232	241	436	413	212	163	122	58	16	1	-	-
Inmates of State Ref. School, . . . . .	536	-	15	306	211	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westboro', (complete.)	3,011	305	264	538	455	437	413	212	163	122	58	16	1	-	-

TABLE II.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Whole No.	AGE.											Over 100.	Not stated.			
		Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.			90 to 100.		
WORCESTER— <i>Cont.</i>																	
West Boylston, . . .	2,310	299	212	216	316	455	301	205	144	69	46	13	3	1	1		
West Brookfield, . .	1,364	171	132	130	120	248	197	133	88	78	46	8	3	1	10		
Westminster, . . .	1,979	237	191	208	190	322	247	229	165	102	53	26	3	1	6		
Winchendon, . . .	2,747	261	255	250	330	624	372	258	193	119	65	17	3	1	1		
Worcester, (exclusive of inmates of Lunatic Hosp., County Jail, and House of Cor.)	21,888	2,881	2,171	1,855	2,093	5,234	3,655	2,096	1,087	522	219	56	9	1	10		
Inmates of State Lunatic Hospital, . . .	330	—	—	2	6	56	87	94	43	26	13	3	—	—	—		
Inmates of Co. Jail and House of Correction, } }	68	—	—	1	17	21	18	6	4	—	—	1	—	—	—		
Worcester, (complete)	22,286	2,881	2,171	1,858	2,116	5,311	3,760	2,196	1,131	548	232	60	9	1	10		
Totals, . . .	149,546	17,533	14,963	14,818	16,016	29,609	21,181	14,608	10,121	6,150	3,026	926	98	2	162		

## RECAPITULATION.

Barnstable, . . . . .	35,412	4,076	4,065	3,974	3,761	5,958	4,485	3,585	2,593	1,655	910	259	31	1	86
Berkshire, . . . . .	52,791	6,285	5,912	5,675	5,313	9,763	7,211	5,092	3,660	2,261	1,051	353	32	-	150
Bristol, . . . . .	87,425	10,136	9,613	9,034	9,182	16,491	12,084	9,064	5,806	3,138	1,759	557	61	-	200
Dukes County, . . . . .	4,401	371	427	427	413	749	601	530	364	227	153	51	3	-	49
Essex, . . . . .	151,018	17,147	14,910	14,611	15,814	32,036	21,179	15,058	10,095	5,798	3,038	930	80	2	320
Franklin, . . . . .	31,652	3,471	3,335	3,359	3,265	5,461	4,061	3,231	2,454	1,683	933	268	42	1	79
Hampden, . . . . .	51,849	5,981	5,487	5,516	6,060	11,315	7,895	5,364	3,582	2,275	1,005	251	48	-	67
Hampshire, . . . . .	35,485	3,746	3,559	3,638	3,871	6,452	4,767	3,499	2,800	1,810	928	260	39	1	115
Middlesex, . . . . .	194,023	23,092	19,546	18,069	20,567	43,160	29,375	18,627	11,187	6,268	2,975	828	81	7	241
Nantucket, . . . . .	8,064	610	715	811	898	1,623	1,018	911	604	470	249	87	4	-	31
Norfolk, . . . . .	91,367	11,994	10,138	8,943	9,128	19,392	14,115	9,129	5,692	3,335	1,713	537	41	1	266
Plymouth, . . . . .	61,495	6,998	6,117	6,079	6,186	11,485	7,970	6,393	4,761	3,080	1,630	491	39	1	145
Suffolk, . . . . .	171,841	21,681	16,775	15,141	16,510	42,178	28,768	16,496	8,110	3,913	1,440	334	32	3	430
Worcester, . . . . .	119,516	17,534	14,963	14,818	16,016	29,609	21,184	14,608	10,121	6,150	3,026	926	98	2	162
Totals, . . . . .	1,132,339	132,944	115,862	110,998	117,947	235,678	165,016	111,500	71,829	42,423	20,810	6,138	634	19	2311

TABLE III. NATIVITY.  
 Exhibiting the Nativities of the Total Population. Arranged by Counties and Towns.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.										Total United States.	Total Population.					
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.			Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.	Total.
BARNSTABLE.																	
Barnstable, . . .	9	34	135	6	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	199	1	4,998
Brewster, . . .	2	5	45	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	62	1	1,525
Chatham, . . .	8	4	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	39	1	2,560
Dennis, . . .	8	26	48	4	2	1	1	6	1	1	5	1	1	1	101	1	3,497
Eastham, . . .	1	6	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	808
Falmouth, . . .	2	2	12	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	2,613
Harwich, . . .	7	9	10	1	1	2	1	7	1	1	1	4	3	45	1	3,261	
Orleans, . . .	2	1	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23	1	1,754	
Provincetown, . . .	141	28	126	2	1	1	2	77	1	1	1	1	2	383	1	3,036	
Sandwich, . . .	20	41	537	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	611	1	4,496	

Truro, . . . . .	1,858	10	17	11	2	-	2	1	3	-	1	1	7	-	4	59	-	1,917	
Wellfleet, . . . . .	2,283	23	7	3	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	42	-	2,325	
Yarmouth, . . . . .	2,507	21	6	53	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	85	-	2,592	
Totals, . . . . .	33,757	256	185	1,026	29	5	22	8	106	2	3	3	17	7	16	1,685	-	35,412	
BERKSHIRE.																			
Adams, . . . . .	5,557	106	145	1,019	100	-	40	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1,415	8	6,980	
Alford, . . . . .	512	3	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	526	
Becket, . . . . .	1,168	145	7	144	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	304	-	1,472	
Cheshire, . . . . .	1,219	10	12	282	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313	-	1,532	
Clarksburg, . . . . .	410	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	421	
Dalton, . . . . .	921	15	20	91	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	143	-	1,061	
Egremont, . . . . .	928	-	2	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	61	-	992	
Florida, . . . . .	541	-	1	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	612	
Great Barrington, . . . . .	2,813	3	53	467	7	11	69	12	-	5	3	-	-	-	6	636	-	3,449	
Hancock, . . . . .	777	5	7	40	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	818	
Hinsdale, . . . . .	1,028	38	25	249	6	2	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	333	-	1,361	

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total United States.	FOREIGN.										Total.	Unknown.	Total Population.				
		British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.				Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.
Berkshire— <i>Con.</i>																		
Lanesborough, . . .	993	36	8	110	1	1	40	9	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	1,235
Lee, . . . . .	2,973	33	160	915	41	3	49	16	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,253	4,226
Lenox, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail.)	1,516	13	13	290	5	—	13	8	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	319	1,805
Inmates of Co. Jail, . .	21	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	26
Lenox, (complete), . .	1,570	13	13	291	5	—	13	8	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	351	1,921
Monterey, . . . . .	771	—	2	33	1	—	1	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	823
Mount Washington, . .	328	3	2	9	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	311
New Ashford, . . . . .	183	—	1	2	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	195
New Marlborough, . . .	1,391	10	11	210	1	1	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	256	1,917
Otis, . . . . .	980	1	8	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	1,018
Peru, . . . . .	459	11	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	487

Pittsfield, . . . . .	4,912	122	141	986	50	234	15	-	1	3	-	-	-	7	1,559	-	6,501
Richmond, . . . . .	750	6	12	193	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	220	-	970
Sandisfield, . . . . .	1,179	4	6	58	1	5	48	-	12	-	-	-	1	1	136	-	1,615
Savoy, . . . . .	901	3	1	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	919
Sheffield, . . . . .	2,319	1	10	257	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	-	2,624
Stockbridge, . . . . .	1,520	8	37	395	16	4	73	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	538	-	2,058
Tyringham, . . . . .	611	2	8	57	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	710
Washington, . . . . .	815	49	3	186	1	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	-	1,068
West Stockbridge, . . . . .	1,312	40	7	335	1	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	391	-	1,736
Williamstown, . . . . .	2,260	14	20	263	9	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	269	-	2,529
Windsor, . . . . .	873	9	1	8	2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	905
Totals, . . . . .	43,397	690	726	6,803	265	37	629	152	1	31	10	-	1	5	9,386	8	52,791
BRISTOL.																	
Attleborough, . . . . .	4,539	12	136	613	12	-	81	12	-	5	1	1	2	2	912	-	5,451
Berkley, . . . . .	910	2	1	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	924
Dartmouth, . . . . .	3,538	6	6	78	4	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	2	11	118	2	3,658

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.													Total United States.	Total Population.		
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.			Other Countries.	Total.
<i>Bristol—Con.</i>																	
Dighton, . . . . .	—	18	122	4	—	13	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	158	—	1,729
Easton, . . . . .	8	6	408	16	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	411	—	2,748
Fairhaven, . . . . .	39	41	149	9	1	10	2	7	—	—	—	1	—	1	260	7	4,693
Fall River, . . . . .	101	1,217	3,217	191	1	29	3	4	3	—	—	3	5	—	4,780	—	12,680
Freetown, . . . . .	12	2	11	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	1,585
Mansfield, . . . . .	40	40	200	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	282	—	2,119
New Bedford, (exclusive of inmates of Jail and House of Correction), . . . . .	111	320	1,911	83	1	135	7	196	—	5	5	30	9	27	2,811	15	20,314
Inmates of County Jail and House of Cor., . . . . .	2	3	26	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	33	—	75
N. Bedford, (complete), . . . . .	113	323	1,937	83	1	136	8	196	—	6	5	30	9	27	2,874	15	20,389



Norton, . . . . .	1,610	1	39	238	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281	-	1,894
Pawtucket, . . . . .	2,682	16	246	1,099	78	-	8	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,450	-	4,132
Raynham, . . . . .	1,507	5	11	110	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	1,634
Rehoboth, . . . . .	2,020	-	17	63	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	2,107
Seekonk, . . . . .	2,160	13	12	117	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	2,301
Somerset, . . . . .	1,200	15	6	101	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	131	8	1,339
Swansey, . . . . .	1,355	9	4	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	1	1,467
Taunton, (exclusive of inmates of State Lunatic Hospital and County Jail), . . . . .	10,096	107	540	2,610	55	-	45	12	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,381	-	13,177
Inmates of State Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	169	1	5	73	1	-	9	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	261
Inmates of County Jail, . . . . .	6	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	12
Taunton, (complete), . . . . .	10,271	109	545	2,686	57	-	55	13	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,479	-	13,750
Westport, . . . . .	2,779	2	5	13	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	14	2,822
Totals, . . . . .	71,667	509	2,675	11,303	476	6	313	45	217	15	8	6	41	19	48	47	15,711	87,425		

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.													Total United States.	Total Population.		
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.			Other Countries.	Total.
<b>DUKES.</b>																	
Chilmark, . . . . .	—	3	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	22	—	676
Edgartown, . . . . .	2	8	18	1	—	—	2	9	—	—	1	1	—	1	43	42	1,898
Tisbury, . . . . .	1	4	36	4	1	3	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	5	60	5	1,827
Totals, . . . . .	3	15	67	5	1	3	2	18	1	—	1	1	—	8	125	47	4,401
<b>ESSEX.</b>																	
Amesbury, . . . . .	38	128	268	19	2	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	461	—	3,385
Andover, . . . . .	18	250	601	230	4	19	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	7	1,208	—	4,810
Beverly, . . . . .	163	28	310	12	1	7	3	—	—	—	1	3	1	3	532	—	5,911
Boxford, . . . . .	3	9	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	46	—	1,031
Bradford, . . . . .	—	9	129	2	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	115	—	1,372
Danvers, . . . . .	65	81	432	105	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8	709	—	4,000

Essex, . . . . .	1,542	57	8	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	-	1,668
Georgetown, . . . . .	1,853	3	12	169	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	-	2,012
Gloucester, . . . . .	7,777	480	57	458	35	-	7	5	59	-	4	12	37	2	2	2	2	1,158	-	8,935
Groveland, . . . . .	1,314	11	23	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	1,367
Hamilton, . . . . .	846	3	7	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	896
Haverhill, . . . . .	6,858	96	115	821	19	-	12	6	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1,074	-	-	-	7,932
Ipswich, (exclusive of inmates of Lunatic Hosp., and convicts in House of Cor.,) . . . . .	3,040	21	52	161	14	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	264	-	-	-	3,304
Inmates of Lun. Hosp., . . . . .	40	1	2	20	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	27	-	-	-	67
Convicts in House of Correction, . . . . .	28	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	50
Ipswich, (complete), . . . . .	3,108	22	54	203	14	-	12	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	313	-	-	-	3,421
Lawrence, (exclusive of convicts in House of Correction,) . . . . .	9,371	205	1,126	4,755	403	4	169	6	6	4	2	-	6	-	2	6,688	5	-	-	16,064
Convicts in House of Correction, . . . . .	13	1	6	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	50
Lawrence, (complete,) . . . . .	9,384	206	1,132	4,783	405	4	169	6	6	4	2	-	6	-	2	6,725	5	-	-	16,114

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total United States.	FOREIGN.													Total.	Unknown.	Total Population.	
		British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Hol-land.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.	Norway & Swe-den.	West Indies.				Other Countries.
<i>Essex—Con.</i>																		
Lynn, . . .	13,332	263	160	1,857	61	2	11	5	2	-	2	2	9	1	6	2,381	-	15,713
Lynnfield, . . .	800	33	9	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	83	-	883
Manchester, . . .	1,697	40	6	99	3	-	13	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	167	-	1,864
Marblehead, . . .	6,207	178	63	423	25	-	17	6	2	1	-	1	-	5	5	721	-	6,928
Methuen, . . .	2,299	38	25	211	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	283	-	2,582
Middleton, . . .	838	13	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	880
Nabant, . . .	229	2	1	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	270
Newbury, . . .	1,365	16	4	91	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	119	-	1,481
Newburyport, . . .	10,844	730	244	1,430	58	1	12	6	-	-	6	7	7	6	6	2,512	1	13,357
North Andover, . . .	1,700	5	177	268	63	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	517	1	2,218
Rockport, . . .	3,147	54	17	261	16	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	351	-	3,498

Rowley, . . . . .	1,170	3	1	36	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	44	-	1,214
Salem, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail.)	16,421	353	231	3,585	74	-	45	30	12	11	5	18	7	55	4,426	61	20,911	
Inmates of County Jail,	15	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	23	
Salem, (complete.)	16,436	355	231	3,590	75	-	45	30	12	11	5	18	7	55	4,431	61	20,934	
Salisbury, . . . . .	2,821	22	123	189	22	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	361	-	3,185	
Saugus, . . . . .	1,499	19	72	147	40	3	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	289	-	1,788	
South Danvers, . . . . .	4,431	58	43	790	14	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	917	-	5,348	
Swampscott, . . . . .	1,156	23	9	133	5	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	-	1,335	
Topsfield, . . . . .	1,182	15	5	35	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	68	-	1,250	
Wenham, . . . . .	982	23	3	61	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	91	-	1,073	
West Newbury, . . . . .	1,662	13	110	279	14	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	432	-	2,094	
Totals,	124,120	3,068	3,228	18,314	1,336	19	392	93	87	5	28	31	23	113	26,827	71	151,018	
FRANKLIN.																		
Ashfield, . . . . .	1,327	1	2	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	1,342	
Barnardston, . . . . .	895	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	908	
Buckland, . . . . .	1,437	4	81	60	4	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	177	-	1,614	



Heath, . . . . .	739	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	741
Leverett, . . . . .	979	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	982
Leyden, . . . . .	628	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	653
Monroe, . . . . .	216	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	217
Montague, . . . . .	1,453	7	7	38	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	1,509
New Salem, . . . . .	1,217	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1,221
Northfield, . . . . .	1,817	8	2	122	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	-	1,951
Orange, . . . . .	1,715	7	1	28	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	1,753
Rowe, . . . . .	601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	601
Shelburne, . . . . .	1,316	8	19	47	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	1,401
Shutesbury, . . . . .	935	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	939
Sunderland, . . . . .	770	2	-	63	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	839
Warwick, . . . . .	979	-	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	1,002
Wendell, . . . . .	713	12	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	738
Whately, . . . . .	990	4	4	39	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	1	1,052
Totals, . . . . .	29,517	106	276	1,300	24	1	403	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,131	4	31,652

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.											Total United States.	Total Population.				
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.			Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.	Total.
<b>HAMPDEN.</b>																	
Agawan, . . . . .	4	20	197	2	—	31	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	260	1	1,543
Blandford, . . . . .	7	19	29	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	1,271
Brimfield, . . . . .	19	2	65	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88	5	1,313
Chester, . . . . .	12	13	72	3	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	107	—	1,255
Chicopee, . . . . .	77	93	2,530	28	1	48	11	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	2,796	—	7,576
Granville, . . . . .	—	4	39	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	1,316
Holland, . . . . .	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	392
Holyoke, . . . . .	40	97	1,657	195	—	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,015	1	4,639
Longmeadow, . . . . .	16	5	120	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117	—	1,318
Ludlow, . . . . .	5	6	41	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	1	1,191



Monson, (exclusive of inmates of St. Abus-house.) . . . . .	2,214	3	21	177	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	224	1	2,439
Inmates of State Abus-house, . . . . .	266	20	15	161	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	215	22	503
Monson, (complete,) . . . . .	2,480	23	36	338	5	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	439	23	2,942
Montgomery, . . . . .	405	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	413
Palmer, . . . . .	2,439	313	110	1,026	37	-	81	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,573	-	4,012
Russell, . . . . .	535	33	26	80	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	112	-	677
Southwick, . . . . .	1,062	2	2	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	21	1,130
Springfield, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail and House of Correction,) . . . . .	10,906	111	189	2,223	58	1	127	14	2	1	7	1	1	2	3	13	-	2,782	-	13,688
Inmates of County Jail and House of Cor., . . . . .	53	1	3	41	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	1	100
Springfield, (complete,) . . . . .	10,959	142	192	2,261	58	1	128	11	2	1	7	1	1	2	3	13	-	2,828	1	13,788
Tolland, . . . . .	559	1	1	38	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	603
Wales, . . . . .	692	1	11	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	713

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total United States.	FOREIGN.											Total.	Unknown.	Total Population.				
		British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.				Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.	
<b>HAMPDEN—Con.</b>																			
Westfield, . . . . .	1,089	18	48	399	4	-	10	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	486	-	4,575
West Springfield, . . . . .	1,537	28	16	453	18	3	17	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	553	-	2,090
Wilbraham, . . . . .	1,866	11	11	139	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	-	2,032
Totals, . . . . .	42,905	757	714	9,517	364	6	386	51	6	11	8	3	2	3	29	11,890	51	51,849	
<b>HAMPSHIRE.</b>																			
Amherst, . . . . .	2,745	26	10	141	4	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	192	-	2,937
Belchertown, . . . . .	2,553	47	9	82	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	-	2,698
Chesterfield, . . . . .	914	2	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	950
Cummington, . . . . .	967	-	2	28	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	1,004
Easthampton, . . . . .	1,139	3	12	190	7	-	33	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	247	-	1,386
Enfield, . . . . .	961	3	4	63	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	1,036

Goshen, . . . . .	462	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	471
Granby, . . . . .	930	-	4	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	1,001
Greenwich, . . . . .	792	3	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	803
Hadley, . . . . .	1,693	58	1	162	2	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231	1	1,928
Hadfield, . . . . .	988	59	-	82	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156	18	1,162
Huntington, . . . . .	1,098	3	5	51	3	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	1,172
Middlefield, . . . . .	575	21	16	51	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	-	677
Northampton, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail and House of Correction,) . . . . .	4,425	80	116	913	40	-	201	11	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	6	1,376	-	-	5,801
Inmates of Co. Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	11	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	18
Northampton, (complete,) . . . . .	4,436	81	117	918	40	-	201	11	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	6	1,383	-	-	5,819
Pelham, . . . . .	776	3	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	789
Plainfield, . . . . .	639	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	-	-	652
Prescott, . . . . .	638	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	643
South Hadley, . . . . .	1,500	1	8	382	38	-	107	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	537	14	2,051

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total United States.	FOREIGN.													Total Population.		
		British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Hol- land.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.	Norway & Swe- den.	West Indies.		Other Countries.	Total.
<b>HAMPSHIRE—Con.</b>																	
Southampton, . . .	1,116	—	19	57	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	79	1,195
Ware, . . .	2,551	19	86	780	16	1	39	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	914	3,498
Westhampton, . . .	635	1	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	670
Williamsburg, . . .	1,531	3	32	212	12	—	39	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	300	1,831
Worthington, . . .	1,077	5	3	21	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	1,112
Totals, . . .	30,719	313	313	3,383	121	2	491	22	—	5	—	1	1	3	12	4,733	35,455
<b>MIDDLESEX.</b>																	
Acton, . . .	1,517	11	3	111	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	131	1,678
Abby, . . .	1,110	6	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	1,176
Ashland, . . .	1,126	11	6	151	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182	1,308
Bedford, . . .	875	6	6	87	8	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	111	986

Billerica, . . . . .	1,545	12	10	188	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	-	1,772
Boxborough, . . . . .	391	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	413
Brighton, . . . . .	2,097	21	39	697	8	22	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	798	-	2,895
Burlington, . . . . .	487	5	8	51	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	1	564
Cambridge, (exclusive of inmates of Lunatic Hospital, Co. Jail, and House of Cor.,)	13,836	828	517	4,483	173	4	251	79	2	11	8	1	15	13	24	6,439	26	20,301		
Inmates of Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	9	-	1	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	25
Inmates of County Jail and House of Cor., . . . . .	58	4	5	77	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	147
Cambridge, (complete,)	13,903	832	533	4,574	176	4	251	80	2	11	8	1	15	13	24	6,544	26	20,473		
Carlisle, . . . . .	598	1	3	25	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	630
Charlestown, (exclu- sive of Navy Yard and convicts in State Prison.) . . . . .	16,121	527	324	3,687	100	6	168	21	7	5	6	11	37	1	41	4,941	1	21,063		
Navy Yard, . . . . .	95	3	3	44	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	57	-	152
Convicts in St. Prison, Charlestown, (complete,)	16,530	557	357	3,833	101	6	176	23	7	5	7	11	38	1	43	5,168	2	21,700		

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total United States.	FOREIGN.												Total.	Unknown.	Total Population.																		
		British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.				West Indies.	Other Countries.																
<i>MIDDLESEX—Con.</i>																																		
Chelmsford, . . .	1,769	17	95	231	10	-	9	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	371	-	2,140	
Concord, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail.)	1,808	33	17	365	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	421	5	2,237
Inmates of County-Jail.		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	
Concord, (complete.)	1,811	33	17	366	5	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	426	7	2,244	
Draeut, . . .	1,575	31	70	237	52	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	391	-	1,966	
Dunstable, . . .	523	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	533	
Framingham, . . .	3,637	31	139	816	35	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,039	-	4,676	
Groton, . . .	2,120	30	11	272	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	3	2,745		
Holliston, . . .	2,438	31	58	353	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456	-	2,891		
Hopkinton, . . .	2,550	37	36	1,301	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,384	-	3,931		
Lexington, . . .	1,946	18	9	532	23	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	603	-	2,549		

Lincoln, . . . . .	622	8	2	82	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	99	-	721
Littleton, . . . . .	893	6	1	80	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	92	-	985
Lowell, (exclusive of inmates of Houses of Correction and Reformation.) . . . . .	21,312	917	1,252	10,425	467	4	43	18	-	3	-	-	13	1	13,154	-	37,496
Inmates of Houses of Correction and Reformation, . . . . .	17	3	4	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	58
Lowell, (complete,) . . . . .	21,359	920	1,256	10,458	468	4	43	18	-	3	-	-	13	1	13,195	-	37,551
Malden, . . . . .	3,683	70	108	630	61	-	21	8	-	5	-	1	1	1	906	3	4,592
Marlborough, . . . . .	3,207	186	18	801	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,021	-	4,288
Medford, . . . . .	3,736	172	101	533	22	-	20	3	-	2	-	1	1	7	867	-	4,603
Melrose, . . . . .	1,704	14	66	170	11	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	272	-	1,976
Natick, . . . . .	3,402	43	40	599	2	1	43	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	736	-	4,138
Newton, . . . . .	5,011	118	156	1,306	41	3	83	5	-	12	1	-	7	12	1,751	-	6,768
North Reading, . . . . .	982	6	5	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	1,050
Pepperell, . . . . .	1,580	6	29	117	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	2	1,765
Reading, . . . . .	2,280	33	18	111	2	-	69	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	242	-	2,522





Tewksbury, (exclusive of inmates of State Asylum) . . . . .	961	10	11	168	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	197	-	1,161
Inmates of State Asylum . . . . .	225	25	19	298	7	-	6	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	339	-	555
Tewksbury, (complete)	1,189	35	30	433	11	-	9	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	527	-	1,716
Townsend, . . . . .	1,929	9	10	111	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	163	-	2,092
Tyngsborough, . . . . .	691	2	2	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	23	-	714
Waltham, . . . . .	4,132	79	111	1,079	37	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1,913	4	6,049
Watertown, . . . . .	2,528	79	41	915	11	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1,050	-	3,578
Wayland, . . . . .	1,958	6	9	81	4	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-	1,178
West Cambridge, . . . . .	1,996	56	59	511	27	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	674	-	2,670
Westford, . . . . .	1,407	20	25	126	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	178	1	1,586
Weston, . . . . .	1,045	8	9	139	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	-	1,205
Wilmington, . . . . .	877	6	18	51	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	958
Worcester, . . . . .	1,481	55	13	229	9	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	315	5	1,801
Woburn, . . . . .	4,176	140	77	993	35	-	14	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	1,272	-	5,418
Totals, . . . . .	113,116	4,131	3,959	33,669	1,312	27	969	180	12	43	25	26	168	46	132	47,552	55	191,023

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.											Total United States.	Total Population.				
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.			Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.	Total.
NANTUCKET, . . .	16	36	189	4	—	12	4	149	—	—	—	2	1	42	455	14	8,064
NORFOLK.																	
Bellingham, . . .	2	1	108	7	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124	—	1,413
Braintree, . . .	42	73	382	30	—	10	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	542	—	3,472
Brookline, . . .	68	53	1,112	10	3	31	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	1,320	6	3,737
Canton, . . .	24	140	842	12	1	15	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	1,040	—	3,115
Cohasset, . . .	26	10	79	2	—	2	2	38	—	1	2	2	—	6	170	—	1,879
Dedham, (exclusive of inmates of Co. Jail.)	58	89	982	23	—	160	10	—	1	—	—	—	10	3	1,337	11	5,562
Inmates of Co. Jail, . . .	1	2	33	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	43	—	71
Dedham, (complete). . .	59	91	1,015	24	—	162	10	—	1	1	1	—	13	3	1,380	11	5,633
Dorchester, . . .	178	183	1,542	65	4	141	12	—	—	—	2	6	2	7	2,142	—	8,340

Dover, . . . . .	587	7	4	145	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	-	745
Foxborough, . . . . .	2,293	4	31	227	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	273	1	2,570
Franklin, . . . . .	1,878	8	19	132	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	166	-	2,044
Medfield, . . . . .	877	4	12	83	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	981
Medway, . . . . .	2,656	26	45	489	6	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	571	-	3,230
Milton, . . . . .	1,903	26	45	610	5	2	31	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	753	-	2,656
Needham, . . . . .	1,832	25	58	450	2	-	39	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	569	-	2,401
Quincy, . . . . .	4,358	147	69	1,218	85	18	15	3	1	-	1	1	-	5	1,563	-	-	1,391	-	5,921
Randolph, . . . . .	4,144	59	18	1,295	14	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1,391	-	-	7,187	-	18,469
Roxbury, . . . . .	11,582	298	571	5,002	133	1	1,063	59	1	2	7	2	14	13	21	7,187	-	126	-	1,331
S Sharon, . . . . .	1,205	6	21	98	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	809	7	4,370
Stoughton, . . . . .	3,551	18	20	750	5	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	273	-	1,623	-	4,812
Walpole, . . . . .	1,662	21	44	190	10	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	833	1	6,539	388	6	3,212
West Roxbury, . . . . .	3,189	103	81	1,275	71	2	41	9	8	1	3	1	2	5	15	1,623	-	833	1	6,539
Weymouth, . . . . .	5,636	48	35	717	23	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	368	-	6,004
Wrentham, . . . . .	2,818	26	65	269	22	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	368	6	3,212
Totals, . . . . .	70,788	1,225	1,692	18,123	543	33	1,587	114	50	5	14	11	32	41	74	23,544	35	91,367		

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total United States.	FOREIGN.												Total Population.				
		British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.		West Indies.	Other Countries.	Total.	Unknown.
PLYMOUTH.																		
Abington, . . . . .	5,711	60	20	1,081	19	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1,190	3	6,937
Bridgewater, (exclusive of inmates of State Almshouse), . . . . .	2,570	10	15	329	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	363	1	2,933
Inmates of State Almshouse, . . . . .	200	7	15	178	5	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	220	10	430
Bridgewater, (complete)	2,770	17	30	507	6	3	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	583	10	3,363
Carver, . . . . .	1,161	4	1	27	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	41	1	1,205
Duxbury, . . . . .	2,520	15	3	75	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	100	1	2,620	
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	2,629	5	19	271	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	301	1	2,930	
Halifax, . . . . .	776	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	21	786	
Hanover, . . . . .	1,582	7	3	77	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	92	1	1,674	
Hanson, . . . . .	1,163	15	3	48	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68	1	1,231	

Hingham, . . . . .	3,721	19	38	415	9	1	33	3	1	9	-	1	-	1	1	532	4	4,257
Hull, . . . . .	251	4	3	21	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	41	-	292
Kingson, . . . . .	1,433	4	8	110	3	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	138	-	1,571
Lakeville, . . . . .	1,123	4	4	42	3	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	65	-	1,188
Marion, . . . . .	937	3	4	21	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	32	-	969
Marshfield, . . . . .	1,782	5	4	80	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	-	1,876
Middleborough, . . . . .	4,090	9	17	187	7	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	231	-	4,321
North Bridgewater, . . . . .	4,289	31	23	781	10	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	913	3	5,205
Pembroke, . . . . .	1,121	9	11	41	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	8	1,500
Plymouth, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail) . . . . .	5,721	79	40	402	36	2	168	3	4	-	-	2	1	-	7	741	-	6,168
Inmates of Co. Jail, . . . . .	13	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	16
Plymouth, (complete)	5,737	80	40	401	36	2	168	3	4	-	-	2	1	-	7	747	-	6,481
Plympton, . . . . .	912	-	1	55	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	58	-	1,000
Rochester, . . . . .	2,933	1	10	92	6	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	-	3,018
Scutuate, . . . . .	2,126	11	11	112	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	143	-	2,269

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Total United States.	FOREIGN.											Total.	Unknown.	Total Population.					
		British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.				Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.		
PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i>																				
South Scituate, . . . . .	1,694	1	11	52	9	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1,786
Wareham, . . . . .	2,720	10	31	467	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,216
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	1,162	8	5	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,731
Totals, . . . . .	55,012	322	313	5,232	131	11	267	23	18	9	7	8	67	3	30	6,111	12	61,195		
SUFFOLK.																				
Boston, Ward 1, . . . . .	10,113	579	457	6,568	136	4	113	33	161	—	83	52	116	10	41	8,386	1	18,530		
Ward 2, (exclusive of papers and convicts at Rinsford & Deer Islands), . . . . .	9,515	1,288	612	3,191	119	11	326	19	2	1	8	11	55	8	17	6,007	10	15,562		
Ward 3, . . . . .	7,316	466	278	4,285	59	10	177	38	1	2	31	5	58	6	20	5,133	16	12,768		
Ward 4, . . . . .	4,521	200	116	2,249	55	3	56	22	1	2	79	2	8	6	13	2,862	6	7,389		
Ward 5, (exclusive of inmates of County Jail), . . . . .	7,726	288	215	1,625	72	1	86	13	1	—	5	9	18	2	17	2,352	3	10,081		

Ward 6, . . . . .	9,089	360	298	1,831	61	-	122	25	7	3	4	1	5	24	29	2,776	-	11,865
Ward 7, . . . . .	7,533	755	368	8,295	81	12	89	36	4	5	10	10	36	10	18	9,732	4	17,269
Ward 8, . . . . .	7,296	310	247	4,409	81	20	358	60	3	1	10	2	7	8	23	5,569	33	12,898
Ward 9, . . . . .	6,639	283	207	1,770	51	13	670	38	-	-	7	-	14	1	6	3,060	-	9,699
Ward 10, . . . . .	7,923	396	281	3,163	82	4	408	38	1	2	3	1	9	2	48	4,438	16	12,377
Ward 11, . . . . .	8,915	339	252	2,725	86	3	741	29	3	4	1	3	9	6	15	4,216	10	13,111
Ward 12, (exclusive of inmates of Houses of Ref'm, Correction, & Lunatic Hospital.) . . . . .	10,676	414	551	5,015	261	1	188	19	2	3	3	3	11	16	3	6,520	18	17,211
Boston, (exclusive of inmates of Public Institutions.) . . . . .	67,322	5,738	3,882	45,482	1,180	85	3,361	370	186	23	211	102	316	99	253	61,351	117	158,793
Paupers at Rainsford and Deer Islands, (Ward 2.) . . . . .	127	29	9	121	4	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	4	1	3	177	-	301
Convicts at Rainsford and Deer Islands, (Ward 2.) . . . . .	59	16	11	138	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	-	226
Inmates of County Jail, (Ward 5.) . . . . .	59	11	14	68	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	102	-	161
Paupers in House of Reformation, (Ward 12.) . . . . .	76	5	3	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	22	-	98

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.										Total United States.	Total Population.					
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.			Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.	Total.
SUFFOLK— <i>Con.</i>																	
Convicts in Houses of Reformation & Correction, (Ward 12.) . . .	39	28	269	11	2	2	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	3	331	1	661
Inmates of Lun. Hospital, (Ward 12.) . . .	12	3	119	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	170	1	217
Total inmates of Public Institutions, . . .	112	68	755	23	3	12	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	7	999	2	1,997
Boston, (complete,) . . .	5,850	3,950	46,237	1,203	88	3,376	372	187	24	215	105	354	102	260	62,353	119	160,190
Chelsea, . . .	536	332	1,710	96	1	42	11	—	3	3	10	18	4	15	2,811	—	10,151
North Chelsea, . . .	26	12	155	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198	—	793
Winthrop, . . .	11	7	87	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	—	407
Totals, . . .	6,423	4,301	48,219	1,305	89	3,418	383	187	27	248	115	372	106	275	65,468	119	171,811





TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.											Total Population.					
	British American.	Ireland.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.		Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.	Total.	Unknown.
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>																	
Gardner, . . .	20	1	157	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	—	2,183
Grafton, . . .	320	118	611	32	—	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,092	—	4,499
Hudwick, . . .	1	4	103	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112	—	1,523
Hurvard, . . .	23	12	99	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129	—	1,533
Hollen, . . .	115	21	212	12	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	365	—	2,114
Hubbardston, . . .	—	1	30	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	1,744
Leicester, . . .	11	23	189	10	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	249	—	1,728
Leicester, . . .	32	180	431	24	1	31	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	731	—	2,589
Leominster, . . .	33	18	160	7	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	227	—	3,200
Lauenburg, . . .	1	17	57	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	1	1,224
Mendon, . . .	1	11	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	163	—	1,382

Milford, . . . . .	4,703	84	74	2,591	13	4	18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2,786	-	7,489
Millbury, . . . . .	2,277	232	195	537	39	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1,009	-	3,286
New Braintree, . . . . .	657	7	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	-	775
Northborough, . . . . .	1,316	50	32	173	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	-	1,602
Northbridge, . . . . .	1,697	13	55	325	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	407	-	2,104
North Brookfield, . . . . .	2,069	26	11	231	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-	2,319
Oakham, . . . . .	1,025	3	11	11	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	1,062
Oxford, . . . . .	2,295	99	85	263	35	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	513	-	2,808
Paxton, . . . . .	721	11	4	50	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	71	-	792
Petersham, . . . . .	1,491	12	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	62	-	1,553
Phillipston, . . . . .	745	17	1	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	799
Princeton, . . . . .	1,266	1	2	47	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	1,317
Royalston, . . . . .	1,405	5	4	52	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	64	-	1,469
Rutland, . . . . .	1,042	1	2	51	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	1,102
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	1,514	35	13	73	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	1,636
Southborough, . . . . .	1,323	26	4	240	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	279	-	1,602

TABLE III.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	FOREIGN.										Total United States.	Total Population.					
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Holland.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.			Denmark.	Norway & Sweden.	West Indies.	Other Countries.	Total.
<i>WORCESTER—Con.</i>																	
Southbridge, . . .	412	92	556	31	—	67	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1,165	—	3,429
Spencer, . . .	218	52	279	4	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	557	—	2,527
Sterling, . . .	11	13	104	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	135	—	1,838
Sturbridge, . . .	40	8	133	18	—	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	206	—	2,188
Sutton, . . .	199	13	266	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	480	—	2,718
Templeton, . . .	35	37	273	5	—	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	376	—	2,618
Upton, . . .	23	3	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	236	—	2,035
Uxbridge, . . .	17	61	682	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	772	—	3,068
Warren, . . .	9	21	168	2	—	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	207	—	1,793
Webster, . . .	196	110	383	10	—	174	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	7	885	—	2,727

Westborough, (exclusive of inmates of State Ref. School.)	2,039	31	12	381	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	439	-	2,478
Inmates of State Ref. School, . . . . .	430	25	10	66	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	-	536
Westboro', (complete.)	2,469	56	22	447	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	515	-	3,014
West Boylston, . . . . .	1,815	215	56	203	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495	-	2,310
West Brookfield, . . . . .	1,194	2	5	161	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	1,364
Westminster, . . . . .	1,791	46	14	124	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185	-	1,979
Winchendon, . . . . .	2,393	91	27	228	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	351	-	2,747
Worcester, (exclusive of inmates of Lunatic Hosp., County Jail, and House of Cor.)	16,351	372	418	4,310	121	-	241	19	1	4	5	1	-	4	10	5,536	1	21,888	-	21,888
Inmates of State Lunatic Hospital, . . . . .	221	-	5	93	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	106	-	330	-
Inmates of Co. Jail and House of Correction, . . . . .	34	3	1	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	68
Worcester, (complete.)	16,609	375	424	4,463	122	-	244	20	1	4	5	1	-	6	11	5,676	1	22,286	-	22,286
Totals, . . . . .	120,199	3,855	2,524	21,189	786	11	788	58	4	18	7	1	3	21	50	29,315	2	119,516	-	119,516

TABLE III.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	FOREIGN.													Total United States.	Total Population.		
	British America.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Germany & Hol- land.	France.	Portugal.	Switzerland.	Italy.	Denmark.	Norway & Swe- den.	West Indies.			Other Countries.	Total.
Barnstable, . . .	256	185	1,026	29	5	22	8	106	2	3	3	17	7	16	1,685	1	35,412
Berkshire, . . .	690	726	6,803	265	37	629	152	1	31	10	—	1	5	33	9,386	8	52,791
Bristol, . . .	509	2,675	11,303	476	6	313	45	217	15	8	6	41	19	48	15,711	47	87,425
Dukes County, .	3	15	67	5	1	3	2	18	1	—	1	1	—	8	125	47	4,401
Essex, . . .	3,068	3,228	18,311	1,333	19	392	93	87	5	23	31	87	23	113	26,827	71	151,018
Franklin, . . .	106	276	1,300	21	1	103	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	2,131	4	31,652
Hampden, . . .	757	711	9,517	361	6	386	51	6	11	8	3	2	3	29	11,890	54	51,819
Hampshire, . . .	313	313	3,383	121	2	491	22	—	5	—	1	1	3	12	4,733	33	35,185
Middlesex, . . .	4,131	3,959	36,609	1,312	27	909	180	12	43	25	26	108	46	132	47,552	55	191,023
Nantucket, . . .	16	36	189	1	—	12	4	149	—	—	—	2	1	42	455	11	8,061
Norfolk, . . .	1,225	1,692	18,123	513	33	1,587	111	50	5	11	11	32	41	74	23,511	35	91,367
Plymouth, . . .	322	313	5,232	131	11	267	23	18	9	7	8	67	3	30	6,111	42	61,495
Suffolk, . . .	6,123	4,301	48,219	1,365	89	3,118	383	187	27	248	115	372	106	275	65,468	149	171,841
Worcester, . . .	3,855	2,521	21,189	786	11	788	58	4	18	4	1	3	21	50	29,315	2	149,516
Totals, . . .	21,707	20,987	181,301	6,734	218	9,653	1,143	855	181	358	209	731	278	872	245,263	531	1,132,369

## NOTE TO TABLE III.

In the enumeration of nativities the islands in the English Channel are included with England; the Hebrides and Shetland Islands with Scotland; Prussia with Germany and Holland; Corsica with France; the Azores and Madeira Islands with Portugal; Sardinia and Sicily with Italy. Those classified as "Other Countries" are as follows:—

Mexico, . . . . .	16	Cape Colony, . . . . .	9
Central America, . . . . .	2	Rest of Africa, . . . . .	30
South America, . . . . .	115	Islands—Bermudas, . . . . .	32
Belgium, . . . . .	19	Malta, . . . . .	13
Spain, . . . . .	111	Cape Verde, . . . . .	6
Gibraltar, . . . . .	6	St. Helena, . . . . .	31
Hungary, . . . . .	27	Ascension, . . . . .	1
Poland, . . . . .	89	Malasia, . . . . .	8
Rest of Austria, . . . . .	10	Australia, . . . . .	16
Greece, includ'g Ionian Islands, . . . . .	18	Sandwich, . . . . .	74
Russia, excluding Poland, . . . . .	45	Rest of Polynesia, . . . . .	14
Turkey, . . . . .	44	"Foreign," . . . . .	12
India, . . . . .	99	Total, . . . . .	872
China, . . . . .	19		
Rest of Asia, . . . . .	6		

TABLE IV.—SOCIAL STATISTICS.

*Exhibiting the Number of Houses and Families; also, the Number and Nativity of Persons that are Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Peppers or Couverts, Arranged by Counties and Towns.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PEPPERS.		COVERTS.			
			Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.
<b>BARNSTABLE.</b>																
Barnstable, . . .	1,073	1,090	1	1	2	1	13	1	8	8	22	1	22	1	1	1
Brewster, . . .	291	319	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	4	8	1	8	1	1	1
Chatham, . . .	492	570	1	1	1	1	4	1	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dennis, . . .	709	835	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	7	1	1	1
Eastham, . . .	161	181	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1
Falmouth, . . .	467	467	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	21	1	21	1	1	1
Harwich, . . .	609	721	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	5	10	1	10	1	1	1
Orleans, . . .	356	391	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	11	1	11	1	1	1
Provincetown, . . .	617	744	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	8	1	8	1	1	1



Sandwich, . . . . .	831	919	7	-	7	-	1	1	7	-	7	8	-	8	14	1	15	-	-	5	-	-	-	
Truro, . . . . .	353	432	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	8	-	8	7	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Wellfleet, . . . . .	402	491	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	2	7	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	
Yarmouth, . . . . .	523	585	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	3	-	3	18	-	18	-	-	7	3	-	-	
Totals, . . . . .	6,887	7,781	16	-	16	-	9	1	10	43	-	43	54	-	137	1	138	-	-	20	8	1	-	
BERKSHIRE.																								
Adams, . . . . .	1,211	1,378	1	2	3	3	2	5	2	1	3	5	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Alford, . . . . .	103	112	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Becket, . . . . .	253	291	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	5	4	-	4	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
Cheshire, . . . . .	333	333	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	2	5	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Clarksburg, . . . . .	90	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dalton, . . . . .	190	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egremont, . . . . .	180	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida, . . . . .	112	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Great Barrington, . . . . .	580	651	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	-	5	8	-	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Hancock, . . . . .	138	138	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hinsdale, . . . . .	221	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.		Number of Families.		DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.		CONVICTS.		
	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Total.
BERKSHIRE.— <i>Con.</i>																	
Lanesborough, . . .	230	—	251	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Lee, . . .	706	—	830	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lenox, . . .	321	—	312	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	—
Monterey, . . .	116	—	161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington, . . .	56	—	59	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Ashford, . . .	35	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough, . . .	299	—	331	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Otis, . . .	203	—	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru, . . .	89	—	112	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsfield, . . .	1,203	—	1,295	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	3	—
Richmond, . . .	183	—	193	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	3	—	3	—





Swansey, . . . . .	278	311	2	-	2	3	-	3	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	3	10	-	10	-	1	-	1	-	1	
Taunton, . . . . .	2,039	2,618	1	-	1	4	-	4	175	92	267	10	1	11	119	90	209	1	181	8	6	6	6	12		
Westport, . . . . .	515	619	6	-	6	5	-	5	8	-	8	6	-	6	24	-	24	1	2	2	-	-	-	-		
Totals, . . . . .	13,456	17,655	27	1	28	35	8	43	226	98	321	69	3	72	353	105	458	2	196	25	64	40	101			
DUKES.																										
Chilmark, . . . . .	133	136	17	-	17	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Edgartown, . . . . .	317	402	-	-	-	4	-	4	5	1	6	1	-	1	16	-	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tisbury, . . . . .	359	482	1	-	4	5	-	5	3	-	3	2	-	2	14	-	14	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	
Totals, . . . . .	809	1,020	21	-	21	10	-	10	8	1	9	3	-	3	30	-	30	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	
ESSEX.																										
Amesbury, . . . . .	639	788	2	-	2	4	-	4	3	-	3	2	-	2	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Andover, . . . . .	689	921	-	1	1	5	-	5	9	-	9	9	1	10	39	2	41	-	6	3	1	-	-	1	-	
Beverly, . . . . .	869	1,310	1	2	3	3	-	3	4	-	4	3	-	3	38	-	38	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Boxford, . . . . .	181	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	11	-	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Bradford, . . . . .	201	300	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	
Danvers, . . . . .	521	780	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Essex, . . . . .	291	383	2	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	7	-	7	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.		CONVICTS.	
			Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Total.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.
<i>ESSEX—Con.</i>														
Georgetown, . . .	354	476	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	11	—	1	1
Gloucester, . . .	1,254	1,859	4	1	4	5	9	37	3	40	—	1	3	1
Groveland, . . .	279	296	1	—	5	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	1
Hamilton, . . .	168	199	—	—	3	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Haverhill, . . .	1,440	1,627	1	1	3	5	3	1	4	27	—	—	3	2
Ipswich, . . .	551	730	1	1	47	74	5	5	28	80	—	—	37	2
Lawrence, . . .	1,901	2,770	11	3	4	7	1	1	7	7	—	—	1	—
Lynn, . . .	2,330	3,426	4	—	8	9	4	4	22	7	29	—	1	3
Lynnfield, . . .	173	173	—	—	—	1	3	3	5	5	—	—	—	—
Manchester, . . .	287	436	2	1	5	5	3	3	13	1	14	1	—	—
Marblehead, . . .	949	1,459	2	11	14	15	8	8	42	2	44	3	3	8



TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.		Number of Families.		DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDiotic.		PAVERS.		CONVICTS.		
	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Total.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Total.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Total.
FRANKLIN.																	
Ashfield, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
Barnardston, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Buckland, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Charlenton, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	9	—	—	—	—
Colrain, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—
Conway, . . . . .	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	6	7	13	—	—
Deerfield, . . . . .	6	—	3	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	—
Erving, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gill, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	—
Greenfield, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Hawley, . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—



Heath,	110	110	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leverett,	196	226	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leyden,	111	121	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe,	41	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montagne,	281	311	3	3	-	-	1	1	2	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Salem,	268	271	-	-	3	3	3	3	3	11	11	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northfield,	397	397	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange,	390	390	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	9	9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rowe,	114	119	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shelburne,	238	301	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shutesbury,	203	208	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunderland,	161	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warwick,	201	201	-	-	5	5	4	4	3	13	13	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wendell,	158	158	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whately,	190	232	-	-	3	3	3	3	4	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	6132	6688	25	25	27	27	47	47	39	181	181	39	39	2	12	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Families.	Number of Dwellings.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIO TIC.		PAUPER S.					CONVICT S.				
			Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Total.	
			Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.
<b>HAMPDEN.</b>																				
Agawam, . . . . .	305	289	2	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Blandford, . . . . .	260	248	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Brimfield, . . . . .	276	252	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	4	—	4	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Chester, . . . . .	247	233	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	—	7	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Chicopee, . . . . .	1,336	1,097	3	3	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granville, . . . . .	288	284	—	—	—	—	6	6	1	1	—	9	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Holland, . . . . .	99	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holyoke, . . . . .	778	514	2	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Longmeadow, . . . . .	279	250	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Ludlow, . . . . .	270	236	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—
Monson, . . . . .	487	438	2	2	7	7	9	18	4	5	1	5	282	241	523	2	7	16	4	—

Montgomery, . . . . .	81	92	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Palmer, . . . . .	592	677	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Russell, . . . . .	132	132	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Southwick, . . . . .	224	252	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Springfield, . . . . .	2,590	2,872	2	-	2	6	6	-	-	1	1	11	2	13	1	55	47	102	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Tolland, . . . . .	117	121	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wales, . . . . .	152	168	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Westfield, . . . . .	791	984	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	3	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
West Springfield, . . . . .	345	373	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Wilbraham, . . . . .	405	454	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Totals, . . . . .	9,360	10,741	23	-	23	14	33	9	42	36	37	395	247	642	2	7	21	4	56	47	103	-	-			
HAMPSHIRE.																										
Amherst, . . . . .	568	609	2	-	2	2	3	-	3	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Belchertown, . . . . .	474	578	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Chesterfield, . . . . .	217	223	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cumington, . . . . .	209	231	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Easthampton, . . . . .	231	251	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	2	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	



Prescott, . . . . .	131	145	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-			
South Hadley, . . . . .	374	406	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Southampton, . . . . .	209	259	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-			
Ware, . . . . .	655	692	2	-	2	1	2	-	2	4	4	-	4	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-			
Westhampton, . . . . .	144	154	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Williamsburg, . . . . .	318	379	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-			
Worthington, . . . . .	220	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-			
Totals, . . . . .	6,536	7,285	13	-	13	11	36	-	36	34	34	-	34	114	114	1	115	-	1	11	9	13	7	20
MIDDLESEX.																								
Acton, . . . . .	345	357	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashby, . . . . .	250	270	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ashland, . . . . .	233	288	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	4	-	4	14	14	-	14	-	1	2	1	3	4	4
Bedford, . . . . .	194	202	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Billerica, . . . . .	326	360	1	-	1	2	2	2	2	5	5	-	5	11	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boxborough, . . . . .	76	100	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brighton, . . . . .	431	585	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Burlington, . . . . .	103	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	8	8	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwelling.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PATTERN.				CONTRACTS.		
			Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Total.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	Native.	Foreign and Turk.	
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>																	
South Reading, . . .	432	628	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	1	10	1	1	1	1
Stonham, . . .	375	532	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Stow, . . .	317	326	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	16	1	1	1	1
Sudbury, . . .	296	351	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	7	1	7	1	1	1	1
Tewksbury, . . .	207	222	1	2	3	6	11	20	4	6	10	232	327	559	3	19	10
Townsend, . . .	440	461	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	11	1	11	1	1	1	1
Tyngsborough, . . .	111	156	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	12	1	1	1	1
Waltham, . . .	797	1,111	3	4	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1
Watertown, . . .	585	701	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	12	2	14	2	2	1	1
Wayland, . . .	205	250	2	2	5	5	5	5	1	1	6	1	6	1	3	1	1
West Cambridge, . . .	402	502	1	1	5	5	5	5	4	4	16	1	16	1	3	1	1



Westford, . . . . .	338	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	3	9	-	9	-	1	-	-						
Weston, . . . . .	202	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-						
Wilmington, . . . . .	161	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	7	-	7	-	1	-	-						
Winchester, . . . . .	376	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-						
Woburn, . . . . .	1,183	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	13	-	13	11	-	14	-	1	3	-						
Totals, . . . . .	30,269	37,583	50	5	55	59	10	69	586	59	315	109	17	126	706	374	1080	3	10	65	37	400	323	723	
NANTUCKET, . . . . .	1,114	1,684	1	-	1	11	1	12	1	-	1	6	-	6	36	-	36	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
NORFOLK.																									
Bellingham, . . . . .	227	209	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Braintree, . . . . .	572	739	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	3	-	3	12	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Brookline, . . . . .	525	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Canton, . . . . .	523	640	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	11	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cohasset, . . . . .	310	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	1	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Dedham, . . . . .	1,001	1,103	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	3	2	-	2	10	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	28	43	71
Dorchester, . . . . .	1,302	1,597	3	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	4	10	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dover, . . . . .	118	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.			CONVICTS.				
			Native.	Foreign and Tsk.	Native.	Foreign and Tsk.	Native.	Foreign and Tsk.	Native.	Foreign and Tsk.	Total.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Native.	Foreign and Tsk.	Total.
Non-Folk—Con.																		
Foxborough, . . .	421	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Franklin, . . .	403	451	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medfield, . . .	192	224	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Medway, . . .	698	728	3	—	2	—	5	—	1	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Milton, . . .	408	511	5	—	1	—	3	2	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Needham, . . .	427	480	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	13	1	11	1	—	—	—	—
Quincy, . . .	863	1,211	—	—	1	1	2	—	3	—	9	2	11	1	—	—	—	—
Randolph, . . .	881	1,230	1	2	1	—	—	—	5	—	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Roxbury, . . .	2,597	3,539	5	5	2	7	1	—	1	2	22	6	28	—	—	—	—	—
Sharon, . . .	319	314	1	—	2	—	3	—	2	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	—	—
Stoughton, . . .	777	937	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—

Walpole, . . .	319	423	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-		
West Roxbury, . .	647	866	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Weymouth, . . .	1,133	1,451	10	-	6	-	6	6	-	6	9	-	9	23	-	23	-	23	-	2	2	5	1	-	1		
Wrentham, . . .	656	739	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	3	-	3	14	1	15	-	15	-	-	1	2	6	-	6		
Totals, . . .	13,388	19,231	43	3	46	30	3	33	43	2	45	47	5	52	212	15	227	15	227	-	5	11	12	35	43	78	
PLYMOUTH.																											
Abington, . . .	1,102	1,457	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	3	12	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	
Bridgewater, . .	510	610	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	206	231	437	-	437	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Carver, . . .	198	240	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	7	-	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Duxbury, . . .	552	620	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	9	16	-	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
East Bridgewater, .	581	710	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Halifax, . . .	154	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Hanover, . . .	315	385	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	
Hanson, . . .	258	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Hingham, . . .	761	935	-	-	3	1	1	15	1	16	6	6	6	20	20	-	20	-	20	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	
Hull, . . .	45	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		ISSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PATTERNS.				CONVICTS.			
			Native.	Foreign and Trk.	Native.	Foreign and Trk.	Native.	Foreign and Trk.	Total.	Native.	Foreign and Trk.	Total.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Native.	Foreign and Trk.
<i>PLYMOUTH—Con.</i>																		
Kingston, . . .	307	379	1	—	—	—	5	3	3	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lakeville, . . .	238	266	—	—	2	2	3	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marion, . . .	179	228	1	—	—	2	2	—	2	5	—	5	—	—	1	1	—	—
Marshfield, . . .	363	421	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middleborough, . . .	874	958	6	—	3	3	3	—	4	23	—	23	—	—	1	—	—	—
North Bridgewater, . . .	979	1,171	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	14	1	15	—	—	—	—	3	3
Pembroke, . . .	311	367	—	—	—	1	1	—	9	9	—	9	—	—	1	5	—	—
Plymouth, . . .	1,015	1,384	2	—	—	12	12	—	6	21	1	22	—	—	—	—	13	16
Plympton, . . .	184	220	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochester, . . .	549	651	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scituate, . . .	454	527	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—

South Scituate, . . . . .	381	422	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Wareham, . . . . .	462	652	1	1	4	-	4	3	-	3	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	301	354	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	2	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Totals, . . . . .	11,106	13,489	13	13	29	3	32	58	4	62	61	2	428	234	602	5	20	15	13	6	19
SUFFOLK.																					
Boston, . . . . .	15,412	30,230	24	7	31	35	20	55	89	183	272	20	7	27	272	374	646	-	-	246	-
Chelsea, . . . . .	1,469	1,809	2	-	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North Chelsea, . . . . .	105	120	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winthrop, . . . . .	62	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals, . . . . .	17,018	32,317	26	7	33	37	22	59	92	184	276	23	7	30	274	374	618	-	-	246	-
WORCESTER.																					
Ashburnham, . . . . .	421	473	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	3	-	3	10	6	16	1	1	-	-	-
Athol, . . . . .	443	537	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	4	4	-	4	9	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
Auburn, . . . . .	171	178	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barre, . . . . .	472	592	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	30	1	31	24	3	27	-	-	-	-	-
Berlin, . . . . .	179	219	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
Blackstone, . . . . .	998	1,065	4	3	7	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		ISSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.				CONVICTS.		
			Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Total.
<i>WORCESTER—Con.</i>																	
Bolton, . . . . .	257	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boylston, . . . . .	150	197	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brookfield, . . . . .	361	437	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Charlton, . . . . .	389	466	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clinton, . . . . .	483	623	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dana, . . . . .	161	196	1	1	1	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas, . . . . .	342	541	5	5	2	1	3	1	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dudley, . . . . .	243	307	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fitchburg, . . . . .	1,100	1,401	4	5	4	5	5	6	7	7	23	1	24	—	—	—	—
Gardner, . . . . .	355	510	—	—	2	2	1	—	2	2	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
Grafton, . . . . .	714	801	3	3	—	—	2	1	3	1	5	—	5	—	—	—	—

Hardwick, . . . . .	302	303	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	9	-	9	15	-	15	-	1	3	-	-	-
Harvard, . . . . .	291	324	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	3	2	2	2	12	-	12	-	12	-	2	-	-	-	-
Holden, . . . . .	336	416	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	3	5	5	16	-	16	-	16	-	1	4	-	-	-
Hubbardston, . . . . .	373	373	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	3	2	2	2	9	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laicester, . . . . .	362	377	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	17	-	17	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
Leicester, . . . . .	397	566	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3	10	2	12	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
Leominster, . . . . .	629	712	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	4	2	2	2	9	-	9	-	9	-	1	4	2	-	-
Lunenburg, . . . . .	255	281	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	6	6	11	1	15	-	15	-	15	-	2	2	-	-
Mendon, . . . . .	237	304	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milford, . . . . .	1,053	1,523	2	-	2	4	1	5	1	-	1	2	2	13	1	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-
Millbury, . . . . .	502	652	-	-	1	1	2	6	-	6	2	1	3	10	-	10	-	10	-	2	1	-	-	-
New Braintree, . . . . .	121	131	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northborough, . . . . .	261	309	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	9	-	9	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Northbridge, . . . . .	315	433	-	-	1	1	3	-	3	-	3	3	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Brookfield, . . . . .	323	491	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakham, . . . . .	189	225	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE IV.—CONTINUED.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Number of Dwellings.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		ISSANE.		IDIOTIC.		PAUPERS.					CONVICTS.			
			Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Total.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Native.	Foreign and Unk.	Total.	
WORCESTER— <i>Cont.</i>																			
Oxford, . . .	511	605	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1
Paxton, . . .	181	181	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1
Petersham, . . .	282	331	1	1	1	1	4	6	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	12	1	1
Phillipston, . . .	160	160	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1
Princeton, . . .	231	272	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1
Royalston, . . .	316	282	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1
Rutland, . . .	212	212	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shrewsbury, . . .	301	380	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	1
Southborough, . . .	308	351	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	1
Southbridge, . . .	531	673	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	1
Spencer, . . .	433	554	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	1	1



Sterling, . . . . .	367	407	1	1	1	4	6	6	16	16	3	3	1	1									
Sturbridge, . . . . .	467	469	1	1	3	2	3	3	11	11	1	3	2	2									
Sutton, . . . . .	435	580	-	-	1	1	8	8	12	12	-	-	4	-									
Templeton, . . . . .	405	530	-	-	1	2	1	1	10	10	-	-	-	-									
Upton, . . . . .	392	468	1	1	4	1	1	1	16	16	-	-	11	3 *14									
Uxbridge, . . . . .	497	621	1	1	1	1	4	4	10	10	-	-	2	-									
Warren, . . . . .	319	361	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Webster, . . . . .	339	527	-	-	1	2	2	-	24	24	1	1	1	1									
Westborough, . . . . .	412	518	2	2	1	2	1	1	13	13	-	-	-	130 106 *536									
West Boylston, . . . . .	348	415	1	1	-	2	2	2	6	6	-	2	-	-									
West Brookfield, . . . . .	260	315	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-									
Westminster, . . . . .	376	429	1	1	-	1	2	2	12	12	1	13	-	-									
Winchendon, . . . . .	485	586	1	1	1	4	-	-	13	13	1	4	-	-									
Worcester, . . . . .	2,807	4,493	3	3	3	226	108	334	27	101	128	115	34	34									
Totals, . . . . .	21,009	31,043	49	5	51	61	6	67	328	113	441	156	8,161	570	119	689	3	6	151	41	478	143	621

\* Inmates of State Reform School.

TABLE IV.—RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Number of Dwelling.	Number of Families.	DEAF & DUMB.		BLIND.		INSANE.		IDIOTS.		PAUPERS.					CONVICTS.					
			Native.		Foreign and Turk.		Native.		Foreign and Turk.		Total.		Foreign and Turk.		Total.			Native.		Foreign and Turk.	
Barstable,	6,887	7,781	16	16	9	10	43	43	51	51	137	1	138	1	138	20	8	1	1	1	1
Berkshire,	9,615	10,562	11	13	20	23	38	1	63	63	116	3	119	3	119	10	12	27	3	27	30
Bristol,	13,156	17,655	27	1	35	43	226	98	69	3	353	105	458	2	196	25	25	61	40	101	101
Dukes County,	849	1,029	21	21	10	10	8	1	3	3	30	—	30	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essex,	22,952	31,760	53	7	55	59	172	37	91	4	95	55	652	5	10	89	35	68	68	136	136
Franklin,	6,132	6,688	25	25	27	27	17	—	39	—	181	7	191	7	12	8	—	—	—	—	8
Hampden,	9,350	10,741	23	23	14	15	33	9	36	1	37	395	247	642	2	21	4	56	47	103	103
Hampshire,	6,536	7,285	13	13	11	12	36	—	31	—	114	1	115	1	11	9	—	13	7	20	20
Middlesex,	30,269	37,583	59	5	59	69	286	59	109	17	126	706	371	1,080	3	10	65	37	400	323	723
Nantucket,	1,411	1,681	1	1	11	12	1	—	6	—	30	—	36	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk,	15,388	19,231	43	3	39	33	43	2	47	5	52	242	15	227	—	5	11	35	43	78	78
Plymouth,	11,406	13,189	13	13	23	32	58	4	61	2	63	428	234	662	—	5	20	13	6	19	19
Suffolk,	17,048	32,347	26	7	37	22	92	181	23	7	30	271	371	618	—	—	246	—	412	616	1,058
Worcester,	21,609	31,013	49	5	61	67	328	113	156	8	161	570	119	689	3	6	151	41	478	143	621
Totals,	175,311	228,845	371	30	401	401	1,111	508	1,919	791	4,838	1,152	1,535	5,687	16	50	858	209	1,575	1,326	2,901

## NOTE TO TABLE IV.

In this Table the foreign and those whose nativities are unknown have been classified together. Of the "unknown," there are:—Insane, 1—at Worcester; paupers, 32—22 at Monson, and 10 at Bridgewater; convicts, 5—1 at Springfield, 1 at Charlestown, 2 at Concord, and 1 at Boston.

TABLE V.—OCCUPATIONS.

*Exhibiting the Number of Male Persons over fifteen years of age pursuing different vocations, in the Commonwealth, June 1, 1855. Arranged by Counties.*

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Dartmouth.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<b>1. AGRICULTURISTS.</b>														
Farmers, . . . . .	56,326	17,328	5,315	5,011	490	4,502	5,218	4,696	4,997	7,613	3,573	3,515	120	9,455
Gardeners, . . . . .	705	4	28	36	5	128	1	24	1	181	156	11	56	71
Totals, . . . . .	57,031	17,332	5,343	5,080	495	4,630	5,219	4,720	4,998	7,797	3,729	3,526	176	9,526
<b>2. FACTORY OPERATIVES, . . . . .</b>														
8,801	—	—	911	821	2	2,190	72	949	113	438	259	17	15	3,014
<b>3. LABORERS, . . . . .</b>														
60,218	563	3,633	5,355	319	4,898	1,175	2,953	1,672	14,091	5,572	2,230	10,402	7,355	
<b>4. MARINERS AND BOATMEN, . . . . .</b>														
16,316	4,835	6	1,757	2,003	3,882	6	26	1	321	329	1,003	2,135	42	
<b>5. MANUFACTURERS.</b>														
<b>Cotton, Woollen, and other Manu- facturers, . . . . .</b>														
2,567	39	141	153	7	334	82	137	83	490	369	69	282	381	
<b>Clothing Manufacturers, . . . . .</b>														
77	2	8	8	—	27	1	5	2	1	13	4	—	6	
<b>Lead and Paint Manufacturers, . . . . .</b>														
9	—	—	1	—	6	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
<b>Boot and Shoe Manufacturers, . . . . .</b>														
1,311	4	4	16	—	316	1	10	4	238	199	228	7	254	

Rope and Cordage Manufacturers,	553	1	2	26	12	114	-	2	-	107	105	150	31	3
Oil and Varnish Manufacturers, .	46	-	-	24	-	1	-	1	-	10	5	5	-	-
Factory Agents and Overseers, .	731	1	-	121	-	224	4	117	-	111	24	2	8	119
Totals,	5,291	47	155	349	19	1,052	88	272	89	958	716	458	328	763
6. MECHANICS.														
Agricultural Implement Makers, .	238	-	24	9	-	4	1	20	7	17	25	36	-	95
Apprentices, . . . . .	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	4	-	-	-
Bakers, . . . . .	1,276	9	10	107	6	233	4	22	7	266	144	32	361	72
Barbers and Hair Dressers and Workers, . . . . .	647	6	16	51	5	93	5	25	10	87	25	17	269	38
Basket-makers & Willow-workers,	352	-	5	70	-	-	6	5	20	20	151	11	15	49
Blacking and Black Lead Makers,	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Blacksmiths, . . . . .	5,137	102	296	484	60	620	142	262	132	820	450	325	877	567
Bookbinders, . . . . .	360	-	2	7	-	24	1	5	7	117	11	3	169	14
Bonnet-pressers, . . . . .	254	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	15	206	-	-	-
Box-makers, . . . . .	350	-	6	18	-	23	6	59	3	58	52	60	15	50
Brick-makers, . . . . .	536	8	18	58	-	91	7	-	8	161	37	15	18	112

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Wareham.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<b>MECHANICS—Con.</b>														
Britannia-makers, . . . . .	36	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	19	-	-	11	-
Broom-makers, . . . . .	219	-	1	-	-	-	51	1	154	3	-	-	-	9
Brush-makers, . . . . .	171	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	11	86	16	4	44	5
Button-makers, . . . . .	26	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	2
Cabinet-makers, . . . . .	2,690	15	54	54	8	373	25	44	29	595	254	768	349	122
Calico Printers, . . . . .	108	-	-	23	-	39	-	-	-	43	-	-	3	-
Card-makers, . . . . .	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	15	-	-	73
Carpenters, . . . . .	16,687	598	622	1,321	177	2,163	376	586	411	3,221	1,225	1,008	2,861	2,178
Carpet-makers, . . . . .	84	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	4	22	-	-	-
Car-makers, . . . . .	65	-	-	-	-	4	-	24	-	11	1	-	-	25
Carriage-makers & Wheelwrights,	2,199	42	121	146	4	415	48	132	105	345	169	95	247	330
Carvers, . . . . .	328	-	-	-	-	39	-	4	-	132	34	6	110	3
Chair-makers, . . . . .	1,001	1	7	1	2	4	36	2	2	40	11	72	10	813

Cigar-makers, . . . . .	353	-	2	14	-	30	-	150	2	78	8	-	58	11
Clock and Watchmakers and Jewellers, . . . . .	1,579	6	15	642	14	78	11	69	23	183	150	27	275	86
Comb-makers, . . . . .	527	-	2	3	-	177	-	-	-	70	-	-	7	208
Confectioners and Sugar Refiners, . . . . .	432	2	-	15	1	47	6	19	4	30	23	-	268	17
Coopers, . . . . .	1,584	39	53	312	83	179	9	54	18	251	48	165	317	53
Coppersmiths, . . . . .	213	-	-	22	-	4	1	4	-	24	19	1	127	11
Cutlers and Edge Tool Makers, . . . . .	867	1	3	21	1	4	312	3	55	66	52	56	56	237
Dyers, . . . . .	391	-	15	34	-	102	1	27	21	92	19	4	10	66
Foundrymen and Moulders, . . . . .	1,704	1	41	327	3	99	9	116	13	227	161	165	329	213
Glass Cutters and Blowers, . . . . .	674	201	25	-	-	8	-	-	-	288	-	3	134	-
Gunsmiths and Armourers, . . . . .	242	-	5	13	-	3	2	54	1	21	8	3	13	119
Harness-makers, . . . . .	974	19	55	65	5	85	32	56	30	205	56	36	222	108
Hatters, . . . . .	640	9	17	14	-	194	4	12	5	97	30	14	192	52
Lamp-makers, . . . . .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	4	-
Last-makers, . . . . .	126	-	-	1	-	45	-	-	-	34	7	8	12	19
Locksmiths, . . . . .	91	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	41	1	1	43	2

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<i>MECHANICS—Con.</i>														
Looking Glass and Picture Frame,	17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	12	-
Machinists, . . . . .	7,566	30	121	945	1	657	38	1,028	171	1,408	361	162	1,316	1,298
Marble Polishers, . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Masons, Plasterers, etc., . . . . .	4,209	56	151	425	19	555	51	155	90	714	318	232	1,028	415
Mathematical Instrument Makers,	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2
Millers, . . . . .	718	12	49	44	-	55	66	66	40	91	36	28	31	200
Millwrights, . . . . .	291	-	41	4	-	22	27	29	15	36	16	26	16	59
Miners, . . . . .	80	-	48	11	-	6	-	-	-	4	6	5	-	-
Musical Instrument Makers, . . . . .	856	3	5	3	-	38	18	18	1	172	119	9	391	79
Nail, Tack, Bolt & Spike Makers,	831	21	-	201	-	1	-	1	-	35	85	467	10	10
Pail, Tub & Wooden Ware Makers,	301	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	33	-	3	14	217
Painters, . . . . .	5,474	77	105	484	39	724	72	-	103	1,078	407	208	1,353	824
Paper-makers, . . . . .	965	-	265	15	-	44	1	218	73	150	79	10	16	94



Plane-makers, . . . . .	123	-	9	-	1	-	98	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plumbers, . . . . .	218	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	28	7	-	166	9	-	-	-	-	-
Pocket-book and Port Monnaie Makers, . . . . .	20	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Potters and Terra Cotta Makers,	124	2	-	26	8	8	-	-	-	27	4	-	36	13	-	-	-	-	-
Powder Makers, . . . . .	37	-	9	2	1	-	12	-	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Printers, . . . . .	1,545	11	32	61	131	13	42	24	233	75	18	792	89	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pump, Block, and Spar Makers, .	335	13	4	60	58	-	-	-	72	10	11	101	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Riggers, . . . . .	356	7	-	93	29	-	-	-	20	2	10	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roofers and Slaters, . . . . .	116	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	17	6	-	75	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sailmakers, . . . . .	567	45	-	110	92	-	-	-	69	9	22	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salt-makers, . . . . .	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shipwrights, . . . . .	2,978	81	1	629	648	1	-	2	500	95	306	665	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shoemakers, . . . . .	55,166	106	264	941	9,663	206	306	149	6,066	4,234	5,197	714	7,278	-	-	-	-	-	-
Silversmiths, Platers & Burnishers,	312	5	9	-	31	-	14	13	42	12	1	154	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stone and Marble Cutters and Workers, . . . . .	2,249	11	211	82	329	24	76	17	311	492	52	465	178	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Farmstable.	Devshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<i>MECHANICS—Con.</i>														
Straw Hat Makers, . . . .	78	1	—	—	2	15	—	12	3	—	12	10	—	24
Tailors, . . . . .	3,256	28	105	130	16	206	45	107	60	319	155	91	1,677	307
Tallow Chandlers & Soap Boilers,	310	7	2	51	2	53	—	5	4	99	36	14	26	41
Tanners, Carriers & Lea. Dressers,	3,069	9	101	23	1	1,337	63	72	28	876	65	42	181	271
Tinsmiths, . . . . .	1,191	36	43	102	15	169	16	46	37	266	74	35	229	123
Trunk-makers, . . . . .	125	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	29	2	4	77	9
Type and Stereotype Founders and Electrotypes, . . . .	88	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	18	1	—	66	1
Upholsters, . . . . .	333	—	1	11	—	15	—	4	—	117	19	—	151	12
Whip-makers, . . . . .	337	—	5	1	—	—	—	217	6	98	3	—	4	3
Wire-drawers and Workers,	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	17	123
Wood and Ivory Turners, . .	323	—	12	21	—	22	13	21	24	71	22	10	50	51
All other Mechanics, . . . .	4,186	89	211	219	9	192	392	134	301	485	546	19	755	804
Totals, . . . . .	122,251	1,653	3,222	8,613	613	20,356	2,191	4,456	2,271	21,353	10,725	9,928	18,452	18,418

7. MERCHANTS.														
Auctioneers, . . . . .	109	-	-	9	1	18	-	3	-	18	11	2	35	12
Book-keepers, Clerks and Accountants,	11,737	81	228	661	56	971	111	393	183	2,117	660	233	5,165	869
Booksellers & Periodical Dealers,	236	-	5	14	2	46	6	12	6	41	25	11	56	12
Druggists and Apothecaries, . . . . .	557	1	14	36	2	83	5	27	4	100	38	7	200	40
Peddlers, . . . . .	1,080	16	47	67	2	95	43	74	22	141	51	82	295	139
All other Merchants and Traders,	15,320	426	328	985	188	1,981	182	430	228	2,822	1,555	517	4,683	995
Totals, . . . . .	29,039	527	622	1,775	251	3,197	317	939	443	5,242	2,343	852	10,431	2,067
8. PROFESSIONAL MEN.														
Architects, Draftsmen & Builders,	271	-	2	8	-	28	-	14	2	47	50	5	97	18
Artists, Designers, Lithographers and Engravers, . . . . .	733	-	12	88	9	63	10	16	8	120	58	12	268	69
Authors, Editors and Reporters, . . . . .	166	-	2	3	6	8	4	9	6	26	23	3	65	11
Civil Engineers and Surveyors, . . . . .	318	5	13	7	4	27	9	7	-	66	31	20	99	27
Clergymen, . . . . .	1,750	64	101	121	25	217	78	99	86	287	142	122	172	236
Daguerreotypists, . . . . .	168	1	3	22	-	23	2	14	5	16	9	2	42	29
Dentists, . . . . .	328	8	10	21	5	37	5	16	12	51	25	10	71	57
Lawyers, . . . . .	1,116	11	55	58	4	133	62	57	31	225	107	37	230	106

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<b>PROFESSIONAL MEN—<i>Con.</i></b>														
Librarians, . . . . .	19	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	1
Musicians and Music Teachers, .	433	2	13	16	3	41	9	13	3	40	40	18	198	37
Physicians and Surgeons, . . .	1,774	40	98	115	20	169	61	97	70	300	119	77	396	242
Professors, . . . . .	41	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	6	31	—	—	—	—
Teachers, . . . . .	1,192	24	53	107	6	172	28	40	55	210	110	106	140	141
Totals, . . . . .	8,312	155	368	566	82	925	268	382	284	1,425	717	412	1,754	974
<b>9. MISCELLANEOUS.</b>														
Agents, . . . . .	799	8	19	32	2	88	6	25	41	135	51	35	332	25
Bankers and Brokers, . . . . .	405	—	2	1	—	11	1	4	3	105	65	5	197	11
Bank and Insurance Co. Officers, Boarding House Keepers, . . .	462	3	11	24	2	59	7	15	8	101	46	13	124	49
Boarding House Keepers, . . .	439	3	11	36	—	73	2	26	3	17	33	5	183	47
Brewers and Distillers, . . . .	149	—	1	3	—	18	—	5	—	23	18	—	74	7
Butchers, . . . . .	1,262	18	53	103	9	217	14	48	30	391	110	63	17	189
Chemists, . . . . .	59	—	—	3	—	6	—	2	—	14	9	1	22	2

Custom-house Officers, . . . . .	201	2	-	1	-	25	-	-	40	12	-	117	2
Drivers, Stablers, Truckmen and Hostlers, . . . . .	5,817	39	12	610	51	677	75	195	79	455	119	2,159	532
Drovers, . . . . .	51	-	4	2	-	12	4	1	1	9	12	-	5
Engineers and Firemen, . . . . .	997	6	29	123	5	134	3	73	5	189	30	260	67
Expressmen, . . . . .	636	2	1	36	3	119	3	8	3	164	89	153	31
Fishermen, . . . . .	997	317	-	85	22	468	-	1	-	13	2	69	-
Gentlemen, . . . . .	2,209	61	49	114	15	251	5	52	42	665	256	81	111
Inn Keepers, . . . . .	553	17	41	21	3	44	26	39	26	89	41	29	63
Inspectors, . . . . .	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	1	-
Marketmen, . . . . .	261	1	-	36	-	16	-	27	4	31	29	10	22
Milkmen, . . . . .	209	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	151	24	-	14
Opticians, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1
Packers and Pressers, . . . . .	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	28	-
Pilots, . . . . .	76	2	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	3	-	46	1
Policemen, . . . . .	160	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	152	-
Public Officers, . . . . .	996	38	39	67	18	136	13	45	20	144	89	266	79
Publishers, . . . . .	93	-	-	2	-	7	1	2	-	15	16	46	4

TABLE V.—CONTINUED.

OCCUPATIONS.	Totals.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—Con.</b>														
Railroad Employees, . . . . .	1,310	23	51	51	—	156	32	127	22	252	123	40	168	262
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers,	620	2	2	21	2	101	2	26	4	84	36	4	269	67
Sextons and Undertakers, . . . .	109	3	—	8	—	29	—	4	—	16	6	1	36	6
Stevedores, . . . . .	153	—	—	28	—	3	—	—	—	6	2	1	113	—
Students, . . . . .	3,727	41	113	239	7	565	82	92	116	733	322	118	706	563
U. S. Service, (Army and Navy,) .	153	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	129	6	—	10	—
Waiters, Servants and Porters, . .	1,406	15	15	26	7	53	1	48	25	93	76	14	992	41
Watchmen, . . . . .	461	1	3	58	2	96	3	45	6	72	16	—	81	75
Wharfingers, . . . . .	46	1	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	17	3	—	15	—
Wool-sorters, . . . . .	252	—	19	—	—	86	—	8	9	47	21	—	1	61
All other occupations, . . . . .	1,101	5	21	11	9	68	2	38	3	320	92	13	481	41
Totals, . . . . .	26,220	608	496	1,746	157	3,577	282	960	450	4,891	2,127	761	7,787	2,378

## RECAPITULATION.

Agriculturists, . . . . .	57,031	1,732	5,373	5,080	495	4,630	5,249	4,720	4,998	7,797	3,729	3,526	176	9,526
Factory Operatives, . . . . .	8,801	-	911	821	2	2,190	72	949	113	438	259	17	15	3,014
Laborers, . . . . .	60,248	563	3,633	5,355	349	4,898	1,175	2,953	1,672	11,091	5,572	2,230	10,402	7,355
Mariners and Boatmen, . . . . .	16,346	4,835	6	1,757	2,003	3,882	6	26	1	321	329	1,003	2,135	42
Manufacturers, . . . . .	5,291	47	155	349	19	1,052	88	272	89	958	716	458	328	763
Mechanics, . . . . .	122,251	1,653	3,222	8,613	613	20,356	2,191	4,456	2,271	21,353	10,725	9,928	18,452	18,418
Merchants, . . . . .	29,039	527	622	1,775	251	3,197	317	939	443	5,242	2,343	852	10,431	2,067
Professional Men, . . . . .	8,312	155	368	566	82	925	268	382	281	1,425	717	412	1,754	974
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	26,220	608	496	1,746	157	3,577	282	960	450	4,891	2,127	761	7,787	2,378
Totals, . . . . .	333,542	10,120	11,786	26,062	3,971	44,707	9,078	15,637	10,321	56,516	26,517	19,187	51,483	44,537





---

---

GENERAL REMARKS

ON THE

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

---

1855.

---

---



## GENERAL REMARKS.

---

In all civilized countries, and at nearly all periods since the creation of mankind, there have been occasional necessities sufficiently imperative, to call for an enumeration of the people of which different communities have consisted. As far back as the days of Moses, and even in the wilderness of Sinai, by divine command, the sum of all the congregation of the children of Israel, after their families, by the house of their fathers, with the number of their names, every male by their polls, from twenty years old and upward, was taken in a manner and with a particularity that are well worthy of imitation at the present day. Instances are not uncommon, that statistical accounts of the population were taken by the ancient Greeks; but, by the Romans, in the most prosperous days of their Republic, a numbering of the people and a valuation of their property, was of very frequent occurrence—once in about five years—and was generally performed in a very careful and strict manner. Every Roman citizen was required to give in to the censors, under a binding oath, a statement of his own name and age, of the name and age of his wife, children, slaves, and freedmen; and the punishment for a false return was confiscation of the goods belonging to the individual, and the falsifier was scourged and sold for a slave. It was not, however, until the year 1790, that the first census of any great degree of precision, was taken in modern days, and this, be it mentioned to the honor of the United States, was provided for among the articles of the Federal Constitution, and was required to be made within three years after the first meeting of Congress, and within every subsequent term of ten years. The first census of the United States was taken in 1790, and at every period of ten years others

have been taken, under the wise provision of the founders of the government. The Constituent Assembly of France, followed the American example, and in the year 1791, appointed a committee for ascertaining the number of inhabitants of that country; and the British Government, not far behind the excellent examples of the United States and France, made the first actual enumeration of the people of England and Scotland, in 1801, and have since that time, every tenth year, performed the same labor.

The projectors of the American Republic early perceived the advantages to be derived from a systematic enumeration of the people, and of the importance which would accrue from the knowledge of such particulars as the age, sex, condition and occupation, of each and every individual whatever; and it is a source of much pride to the country, that the proper step for obtaining this knowledge was instituted at the birth of the National Government.

At the present day, it would be useless to enter into any long or studied argument, to prove the importance of statistics, or to show that tables of this character are not merely an array of figures, placed in long columns of variously formed tables, for the purpose of imposing upon the ignorant, but, as has been very earnestly remarked by an eminent statistician, they constitute the ledger of a nation, in which, like the merchant in his books, the citizen can read, at one view, all the results of a year or a period of years, as compared with other periods, and deduce the profit or the loss which has been made in morals, education, wealth or power. And with this view, no person of any degree of intelligence or enlightenment, will, dreading unnecessary exposure of private affairs, refrain from affording such facilities and information as may, from time to time, be called for in furtherance of these valuable objects.

In a census, accuracy is of prime importance; and in order to secure this, a uniformity must be strictly observed, not only in the manner of collecting the particulars, but in point of time. In this respect the present State Census of Massachusetts has been singularly successful; for the work of collection was all performed in the compass of a very few days, and blank papers were used of a very clear and satisfactory character. But no enumeration of facts can be made, nor should be unreasonably

expected, without more or less of inaccuracies; and when it is remembered that this kind of work is generally performed by persons uninstructed for the purpose, the wonder should be how it has been possible, under existing circumstances, to perform the work so well.

Just before the close of the session of the legislature of 1855, and on the 21st day of May, of that year, an Act passed both branches of the General Court of Massachusetts, and received the signature of His Excellency Governor Gardner, on the same day, for securing a decennial census of each city and town throughout the Commonwealth. The Act reads as follows:—

#### AN ACT TO SECURE A DECENNIAL CENSUS.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—*

SECTION 1. A census of the inhabitants of each city and town of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts shall be taken between the first day of June and the first day of October, as to existing facts on the first day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, and also in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in each tenth year thereafter.

SECT. 2. This enumeration shall distinguish the males and the females, and the color of each; the natives and the foreigners, and of the latter the country in which they were born; and it shall determine the ages of the population within decennial periods.

SECT. 3. This enumeration shall be made by and under the authority of the mayor and aldermen of the respective cities, and the selectmen of the respective towns, and shall be made by sworn agents, as containing all the facts above specified, in respect to the several cities and towns, and shall be returned into the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, on or before the first day of October, in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-five, and in each tenth year thereafter. And the secretary of the Commonwealth shall transmit to the mayor and aldermen and the selectmen aforesaid, printed blanks, to secure uniformity in the returns.

In order to secure in the greatest degree, an uniform and correct performance of the duty laid down in the foregoing Act, the Secretary of the Commonwealth very promptly caused to be prepared and widely distributed, among the canvassers throughout the State, the following concise letter of instructions, con-

taining sufficiently minute directions for the faithful and proper fulfilment of the contemplated design:—

### INSTRUCTIONS

*Of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, relating to the Census of Massachusetts to be taken in the year 1855.*

As it is very desirable that there should be the greatest degree of uniformity in the Census Returns from the different cities and towns throughout the Commonwealth, the attention of those persons who are officially charged with carrying out the provisions of the Legislature for taking the census of the inhabitants of Massachusetts, as to facts existing on the first day of June, A. D. 1855, is directed to the following instructions.

In accordance with the third section of the Act of the twenty-first of May, requiring that the Secretary of the Commonwealth shall transmit to the mayor and aldermen of the several cities and to the selectmen of the several towns printed blanks, to secure uniformity in the returns made to the Secretary's office, blanks have been prepared and are forwarded herewith. A duplicate copy of these instructions has also been sent by mail to the same officers.

Blanks corresponding in number to the population of 1850, with fifty per cent. in addition, have been apportioned to each town. If, however, the supply is found to be inadequate to the demand, application should be made as early as possible, to the Secretary, when additional sheets will be promptly furnished.

The Act provides that the census shall be taken between the first day of June and the first day of October, of the present year, and that all inquiries are to be made as to facts existing on the first mentioned day, (June 1, 1855.)

All returns are required to be made to this office on or before the last named day, (October 1, 1855); and it is hoped that there will be no delay in performing all the requirements of the law.

The Schedule from each city and town should be signed and duly attested by the required officers, and should be carefully forwarded in as good condition as possible for the purpose of binding for future use, especial care being taken that the figures are distinctly made, and the whole legibly written with good black ink.

It is desirable that the large cities should be returned by wards, and the large towns by parishes or villages.

The columns of the Schedule are numbered for the convenience of reference. The following instructions should be strictly observed in

order to secure the desired uniformity, and render the returns valuable for statistical purposes.

1. *Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.*—Place in this column the number of each dwelling-house in the order of visitation. The first house visited to be 1; the second one visited, 2; the third, 3, and so on throughout each ward of each city, and each parish or village of each town.

Each inhabited tenement is to be considered a dwelling-house, without reference to the number of its inmates or families. Each tenement having a separate entrance, although there may be two or more in a block, is to be regarded as a dwelling-house. All public buildings, as hotels, hospitals, asylums, houses of industry, houses of correction, jails, schools, &c., are to be included in the enumeration in the same manner as houses.

2. *Families numbered in the order of visitation.*—Commence this column by calling the first family 1; the second family, 2, and the third 3, and so on throughout the wards, parishes and villages of each town. Under the term *family* should be placed individuals living singly, or persons associated together in a tenement, or part of a tenement, for family purposes. The residents of each public house or institution shall be considered as one family.

3. *The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1855, was in this family.*—Let the name of every inmate of every house be distinctly written in this column, excluding all born subsequent to, or who were not in the family on the first day of June, and noting all who were inmates of the house on that day, even if they have deceased after the above-named day; also including all members of each family temporarily absent, students at school or college, &c. The names should be arranged in the following order:—

1. Master of the family, if any.
2. Mistress of the family, if any.
3. Children, in the order of age.
4. Male domestics, workmen, apprentices, &c.
5. Female domestics, operatives, &c.
6. Boarders, &c.

4. *Age.*—In the appropriate column under this head, place, in figures, the exact year of age of each individual, at the last birth day, unless the next birth day occurs within four months, in which case adopt the year of the latter day. Use no parts of years except in the first column, where the number of months should be used with the letter *m*. When the exact age cannot be ascertained, approximate as nearly as possible to the number of years, and append an interrogation mark, (?).

5. *Sex*.—Indicate the sex by M. for male, or F. for female.

6. *Color*.—*White, Black, or Mulatto*. No entry need be made for whites; but B. should be used for blacks, and M. for mulattoes.

7. *Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each male person over fifteen years of age*.—This column is sufficiently well explained in the Schedule, with the single exception, that the value of the returns would be much enhanced if, in this column, against the name of each clergyman, there were annexed the initial letters of the denomination to which he belongs, selected from those usually employed for designating the different religious sects.

8. *Place of Birth*.—In this column the State or Territory of all native born persons, and the country of all of foreign birth should be entered, with as few contractions as possible.

9. *Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Pauper or Convict*.—Too much care cannot be observed in filling the blank spaces in this column, although it will not be necessary to add any instructions to those contained in the Schedule.

EPHRAIM M. WRIGHT,

*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 28, 1855.

Generally speaking, the directions in the letter of instruction were very well observed. Many of the officers, whose duty it was to collect the materials for the returns to be made to the Secretary of State, having an interest in the business in which they had engaged, performed the work intrusted to them so well, that much of the labor of after preparation was saved. But others, whether from a distaste to such pursuits, or because no provision was made by the Act, for a proper remuneration for their employment, were so negligent in the execution of the trust confided to them, or so heedless in the manner of executing it, that in many cases the returns were very badly prepared and scarcely fit to be received as a fulfilment of the expressed object of the Act authorizing the taking of the census. The hasty manner in which the Act was passed by the legislature, absolutely prevented the friends of statistics from giving such useful hints as would have been of much service in drawing up a proper scheme for the intended purpose; and in issuing his letter, the Secretary did not deem it proper to exceed the authority given in the legislative enactment, and therefore did not include in the instructions which he promulgated, certain items of statistical inquiry which might have



been easily collected at the time of obtaining those required by the Act, and which would have been not only of great interest, but of particular value in many important considerations. Nevertheless, the manner in which the whole matter was treated by the Secretary, elicited much collateral information of great value, over and above the mere enumeration of the abstract number of the residents of the Commonwealth, arranged according to age only. The main facts, however, which it was the object of the census to obtain, have been collected; and, when the great liability to error is taken into consideration, together with the usual difficulty of arriving at the truth, which arises oftentimes from the ignorance and prejudices of the illiterate, it must be confessed that the work has been accomplished in a very satisfactory manner, and, perhaps, with as much accuracy and precision as is generally to be had in such matters, which, far from exciting an interest, often awaken contempt and opposition where cordial co-operation is much needed for the excellence and value of their execution.

Suitable blanks for the intended purpose, were also prepared and forwarded in sufficient quantity, to the proper persons in all of the cities and towns of the State. The following will convey, although in a very diminished and condensed form, the plan of the blanks which were used on the occasion, and the general manner in which it was intended that they should be filled up by the persons who collected the particulars. Each sheet contained four large quarto pages, and each page was constructed so as to contain the names of forty-two persons, with ample room for the required entries concerning each individual:—

Inhabitants in Boston, in the County of Suffolk, State of Massachusetts, enumerated by me, the first day of June, 1855. G—A—.

Table with columns: Dwellings-boises num-bered in the order of visitation, Families numbered in the order of visitation, THE NAME, AGE (5-14), Sex, Color, Profession, Occupation, or Trade, of each Male Person, over 15 yrs of age, PLACE OF BIRTH, Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiote, Pauper, or Convict. Rows 1-17 listing individuals like John Smith, Mary, John, etc.



An examination of the foregoing illustration of a proper return, will show that the means for taking the present census have been as ample as a fair construction of the Act would allow; and, also, that in point of particulars, the returns exceed in minuteness those of the last State census taken in 1850. The blanks issued by the Secretary in 1855, provided, in addition to a simple enumeration of the inhabitants of the Commonwealth, for the name, age, sex, color, profession or occupation, place of birth and social condition of every individual, and also for the number of dwellings and families; whereas, in 1850, the assessors of the various towns were required only to return the absolute number of persons residing in each of the different municipalities.

The returns are much more complete and satisfactory than those which were received in 1850, on the taking of the last State enumeration; nevertheless, it is to be regretted that imperfections exist in many of them, which evince an evident destitution of the necessary capacity for the work, and a great negligence on the part of those employed as canvassers. Had the instructions been carefully read and remembered,—for they were within the comprehension of the most ordinary intelligence,—there would have scarcely been a possibility of the returns being made incorrectly. The blanks were superior to any of the kind ever used for a similar purpose.

Some of the most common irregularities and defects in the returns, are the following:—

1. In the first column, provided for the numbering of the dwelling-houses, check marks were often substituted for figures; and, in some cases where figures were used, a new numbering was commenced at the top of each page.

2. In the second column, designed for the number of families in the town, the figures were used only to denote the number of families in each house, thereby causing extra trouble in compiling the returns for tabulation.

3. In the column for names, much extraneous matter, such as the names of the owners of unoccupied houses, meeting-houses, school-houses, and public buildings, was, in many instances, introduced, in a manner requiring the greatest care and the closest scrutiny on the part of the clerks preparing the

abstracts, in order to distinguish the above particulars from the names of the persons properly entered in the blanks. In some cases the names of twins were written in one line, as though they were but one person.

4. Instead of giving the figures representing the absolute age of each individual, check marks were used in many of the returns.

5. The sex was generally indicated correctly, but was neglected in some cases, making it necessary for the clerks to prepare the returns, in regard to this particular, before using them for the abstracts.

6. Instead of indicating whether the individuals were blacks or mulattoes, by the letters B or M, they were often returned only as "colored."

7. In many towns, the occupations of a large number of the males over fifteen years of age, were not returned; from which it must be inferred that such persons had no usual profession nor industrial calling.

8. In many instances, in the column for place of birth, the names of towns, instead of the State or country, were given, thereby producing much confusion, as the names of several towns in Massachusetts are the same as those of different States and nations.

9. In the last column, intended for the condition of individuals, persons were returned as inmates of certain institutions, without specifying whether they were deaf and dumb, blind, insane or idiotic, or whether they were paupers or convicts.

These irregularities are mentioned in order to show some of the difficulties which occurred in almost every step, in digesting the returns preparatory to making the general abstracts. Notwithstanding these, it is believed that the work of tabulation has been remarkably well performed, and that the abstracts will be found very generally correct.

Before proceeding to a consideration of the census, as presented in the preceding abstracts, it will not be irrelevant to the subject to devote a short space to the position and extent of the territory of the Commonwealth, and a few other generalities which should accompany a document of this character.

Massachusetts embraces a tract of territory which, including

the islands forming the counties of Dukes and Nantucket, is situated between  $41^{\circ} 15'$  and  $42^{\circ} 53'$  north latitude, and between  $69^{\circ} 56'$  and  $73^{\circ} 32'$  west longitude from Greenwich Observatory, or  $3^{\circ} 30'$  and  $7^{\circ} 8'$  east longitude when reckoned from the meridian of Washington, being about 190 miles in extreme length, and having a breadth varying from 47 to about 110 miles. In the latitude of Boston, the measurement of the State from east to west, is 130 miles, while on the meridian it measures about 90 miles. The area of the Commonwealth is computed to be about 7,800 square miles, or 4,992,000 acres, of which somewhat less than one-half are improved; although, by accurate measurement and calculation, there may be a slight variation from this. It is, therefore, about  $\frac{1}{380}$ th part of the whole Union, ranking the thirty-sixth in size, among the forty States and Territories,—Nebraska, the largest Territory, constituting one-ninth,—and only three States in the confederation having less territorial extent.

During the five years that elapsed between the enumeration of the people of Massachusetts, in 1850 and 1855, no addition was made to the limits of the Commonwealth; and in the same period of time the only diminution has been by the cession, to the State of New York, of a small tract of land, containing about 940 acres, situated in the extreme south-western corner of the State, in the county of Berkshire, and known as the district of Boston Corner. This took place by an Act of the legislature approved by the governor on the 14th of May, 1853, and the portion ceded contained, by the census of 1850, only 73 inhabitants.

Changes in the territorial limits of towns, however, have, during the same time, been quite numerous, portions of individual corporations having, in many instances, been set off by legislative action, and transferred to others, and in several cases new towns have been formed, either by the division of old ones and the separation of villages and parishes, or from portions taken from contiguous municipalities and united into one town. For the purpose of future reference, and that persons engaged in statistical investigations relating to the population of the State, may be kept advised of the changes, and still further, for furnishing proper data for deducing calculations and for making

comparisons of the two censuses, a brief notice of these changes is here given.

By an Act of the legislature which was approved by His Excellency Governor Boutwell, on the 28th of February, 1851, a part of the town of Dracut, in the county of Middlesex, having an estimated population of 1,800 persons, was set off and annexed to the city of Lowell.

On the 17th of April, of the same year, a portion of the town of Newbury was annexed to Newburyport, in the county of Essex, reducing the population of Newbury to 1,546, and increasing that of Newburyport to about 12,452.

By several Acts which received executive approval on the 24th of May, 1851, a small portion of New Marlborough, in Berkshire County, containing about 75 inhabitants, was set off and annexed to Monterey, in the same county; a tract of territory, with about 3,500 resident inhabitants, was taken from the city of Roxbury, in Norfolk County, and incorporated as the town of West Roxbury; a small part of the town of Rutland, in Worcester County, supposed to contain about 15 persons, was attached to Paxton; and certain farms, consisting of about 89 acres of land, and represented as uninhabited, were detached from the town of Winchendon to form part of the town of Gardner, also in the county of Worcester.

The town of Swampscott, formerly part of the city of Lynn, in the county of Essex, and comprising the most easterly portion of its territory, was incorporated on the 21st of May, 1852. It contained, at the time when it was set off from Lynn, about six hundred inhabitants, most of whom were transient, their occupations being connected with the fisheries.

The town of Winthrop, which once formed the most easterly part of North Chelsea, in the county of Suffolk, was incorporated for town purposes on the 27th of March of the same year. The number of its inhabitants was, by estimation, about three hundred, of whom about sixty were legal voters.

The town of Marion, embracing the south-easterly portion of Rochester, in the county of Plymouth, was set off as a separate town on the 14th of May, 1852. The number of its inhabitants, at the date of its incorporation, was supposed to be a few more than one thousand.

In the course of the same year, Dedham, the shire town of

Norfolk County, was twice curtailed of its territory. The south-westerly part, containing about three hundred acres, was annexed to the town of Walpole, in the same county, on the 30th of April; and the north-easterly portion, a more populous district of the town, was joined to West Roxbury, also in the same county, on the 21st of the same month.

The town of North Reading, which formerly comprised the northern part of Reading, in the county of Middlesex, being about one-half of the territorial extent of that town, was incorporated on the 22d of March, 1853. At the time of the division, the northern portion is supposed to have contained a few over one thousand inhabitants, and not far from two hundred and twenty legal voters.

The town of Nahant, once forming the peninsular part of the city of Lynn, in the county of Essex, was invested with corporate powers and privileges on the 29th of March, 1853. The number of its inhabitants, at the time it was detached from Lynn, was two hundred and fifty, and the number of voters forty-three.

The town of Lakeville, which formed the south-western portion of Middleborough, in the county of Plymouth, was set off as a separate town on the 13th of May, 1853. As nearly as can be ascertained, the number of its inhabitants, at the time it was incorporated, was about eleven hundred.

A small portion of Stoneham, in the county of Middlesex, being the south-eastern district of that town, was set off and annexed to Melrose, in the same county, on the 15th of March, 1853.

By an Act approved by the governor on the 28th of April, of the same year, the north-west part of the town of Ashland, in the county of Middlesex, was annexed to the town of Hopkinton, in the same county.

Also, a portion of the towns of Chester and Blandford, in the county of Hampden, comprising the south-eastern corner of the former and the north-eastern corner of the latter, was set off and joined to the town of Norwich, in the county of Hampshire.

No new towns were incorporated by the legislature in 1854, but the boundaries of several of the old ones were changed by the customary practice of setting off parts of towns to enlarge others.



By an Act, approved by the governor on the 4th of April, 1854, a part of the town of Methuen, in the county of Essex, comprising but a small portion of the town, and containing very few inhabitants, was set off to the city of Lawrence, in the same county.

A small portion of the town of Dighton, in the county of Bristol, being a portion of its most south-easterly corner, was set off and annexed to the town of Somerset, in the same county, by an Act which received the executive sanction on the fourth of April of the same year. The portion of territory thus transferred was very inconsiderable; and as it did not contain any inhabitants, it need not be regarded in statistical calculations, as no result whatever could be effected by the transfer.

By another Act of the legislature, consummated on the fifteenth of the same April, a portion of the southernmost part of the town of North Brookfield, in the county of Worcester, was annexed to the town of Brookfield, in the same county. The portion annexed is supposed, by estimation, to contain about two hundred and three acres, and a very few inhabitants, and is a part of the territory which was taken from Brookfield on the twenty-eighth of February, 1812, to form the town of North Brookfield, from which it has now been set off. More than one-quarter of the territory set off is covered with water, and not inhabited.

The large town of Andover, in the county of Essex, which, by the seventh United States census, taken in 1850, contained 6,945 inhabitants, was divided into two towns by an Act of the legislature which received the sanction of the governor on the 7th of April, 1855. This town was originally parochially divided into three parts: the North, South and West Parishes of Andover, all of which, however, were subject to one and the same municipal regulations. By the above Act of the general court, the North Parish was set off to form North Andover, which, at the time of taking the State census, on the 1st of June, 1855, contained 2,218 inhabitants, while the remaining parishes, with a population of 4,810 by the same census, retained the ancient name of the town—Andover.

On the 27th of April, 1855, the south-easterly portion of the town of Watertown, in the county of Middlesex, containing about thirty-one and one-half acres of land, was separated from

the town and annexed to the city of Cambridge. This change of territory did not materially alter the population of either town.

So much of the town of Dorchester, in the county of Norfolk, with the inhabitants thereon, lying on the south-easterly side of Neponset River, near the portion of the town of Quincy called "Squantum," including a few estates, was set off and annexed to Quincy, on the 2d of May, 1855,—a change too inconsiderable to need to be taken into account in statistical deductions.

By another Act of the legislature of the Commonwealth, which received the executive sanction on the 21st of May, 1855, that portion of the town of Dorchester known as the "Washington Village," and containing, by the State census of the same year, 1,319 inhabitants, was detached and annexed to the city of Boston, and now forms part of the twelfth ward, designated as "South Boston." Although the diversion of this territory may produce a material effect on the returns from Dorchester, a town whose population amounts to 8,340 only, by taking away of about one-seventh of its inhabitants, it produces very little, comparatively speaking, that is appreciable, in reference to the city to which it has been annexed.

On the 17th of May, 1855, the town of West Springfield, in the county of Hampden, was divided by an Act of the legislature, into two towns, the new corporation being called Agawam. The new town comprises the parishes of "Feeding Hills" and "Agawam," extending from Westfield River, on the north, to the Connecticut line, on the south, taking the southernmost part of the town. In June, of the same year, the population of West Springfield was 2,090, while that of Agawam was enumerated as 1,543.

Another important change which took place in the year 1855, in relation to the formation of new towns, consisted in the separation of Danvers, in the county of Essex, into two towns. This act was consummated on the 18th of May, when that part of the original town which was known as North Danvers, received the name of Danvers, and the remaining portion, being the ancient village, was designated South Danvers. In point of population the two towns now stand, Danvers with 4,000 inhabitants, and South Danvers with 5,384.

The importance of keeping the knowledge of these changes

in a collected and accessible form, has led to their condensation from the registration reports of the last four years, which were from the pen of the writer of these remarks.

In two instances during the five years, 1851-5, the corporate names of towns were changed. On the third of May, 1852, the name of Sherburne, in Middlesex county, was altered to Sherborn; and on the ninth of March, 1855, the town of Norwich, in the county of Hampshire, was authorized to take the name of Huntington. The new names have been used in this document.

At the time of taking the census, in June, 1855, the Commonwealth was divided into fourteen counties, and these comprised three hundred and thirty-two cities and towns. The following table gives, in a convenient form, the names of the counties arranged in alphabetical order, with the date of their formation and the number of cities and towns in each:—

NAME.	When Incorporated.	Extent in Acres, by Val. of 1850.	No. of Towns.
Barnstable, . . . . .	June 2, 1685, . . . . .	207,623	13
Berkshire, . . . . .	April 24, 1761, . . . . .	572,309	31
Bristol, . . . . .	June 21, 1685, . . . . .	328,859	19
Dukes, . . . . .	November 1, 1683, . . . . .	61,451	3
Essex, . . . . .	May 10, 1643, . . . . .	283,344	34
Franklin, . . . . .	June 24, 1811, . . . . .	410,699	26
Hampden, . . . . .	February 20, 1812, . . . . .	344,053	21
Hampshire, . . . . .	May 7, 1662, . . . . .	329,102	23
Middlesex, . . . . .	May 10, 1643, . . . . .	493,822	51
Nantucket, . . . . .	June 20, 1695, . . . . .	15,371	1
Norfolk, . . . . .	March 26, 1793, . . . . .	259,584	23
Plymouth, . . . . .	June 2, 1685, . . . . .	364,452	24
Suffolk, . . . . .	May 10, 1643, . . . . .	6,688	4
Worcester, . . . . .	April 2, 1731, . . . . .	930,831	58
Totals, . . . . .		4,608,188	332

The extent of the several counties as given in acres in the above table, cannot be relied upon for positive exactness, and is presented in this connection simply for the reason that it is

according to the last return that has been made by the proper authorities for the State valuation. For instance, in 1830, the number of acres in Suffolk county was returned as 9,£39½; in 1840, as 7,669¾; and in 1850, without any change of territory, as 6,688¾.

In the same table, the date of incorporation given to Dukes county, is the exact time that the islands of which it is composed were incorporated by the State of New York, of which they were a part at the time. These islands were annexed to the Province of Massachusetts by the charter which passed the seals on the seventh of October, 1691. Until the twentieth of June, 1695, the counties of Dukes and Nantucket were united under the name first given.

At the time of taking the census, there were within the Commonwealth thirteen cities, and to these one has since been added. These are arranged below, in the order of their seniority, with the dates when their several Acts of incorporation received the official sanction of the governor of the State, together with the time when the city charters were severally accepted by the legal voters of each town:—

Boston, . . .	Act granted, Feb'y 23, 1822, accepted, March 4, 1822.
Salem, . . .	“ March 23, 1836, “ April 4, 1836.
Lowell, . . .	“ April 1, 1836, “ April 11, 1836.
Roxbury, . . .	“ March 12, 1846, “ March 25, 1846.
Cambridge, . . .	“ March 17, 1846, “ March 30, 1846.
Charlestown, . . .	“ Feb'y 22, 1847, “ March 10, 1847.
New Bedford, . . .	“ March 9, 1847, “ March 18, 1847.
Worcester, . . .	“ Feb'y 29, 1848, “ March 18, 1848.
Lynn, . . .	“ April 10, 1850, “ May 14, 1850.
Newburyport, . . .	“ May 24, 1851, “ June 3, 1851.
Springfield, . . .	“ April 12, 1852, “ April 21, 1852.
Lawrence, . . .	“ March 21, 1853, “ March 29, 1853.
Fall River, . . .	“ April 12, 1854, “ April 23, 1854.
Chelsea, . . .	“ March 13, 1857, “ March 30, 1857.

Previous to entering more particularly into a consideration of the facts suggested by the State census of 1855, and an analysis of the abstracts prepared for this document, it will be profitable to revert back to the earlier enumerations which have, at various times, been taken by authority of the general govern-

ment, with such allusion to the State census of 1850, as may be required for comparison.

In the colonial and provincial days of this ancient Commonwealth, even as late as the Revolutionary struggles of the American Colonies, Massachusetts exceeded, in the number of its inhabitants, each of the others. As early as the year 1701 it is supposed to have contained about 70,000 persons of both sexes; in 1749, about 220,000; and in 1775, about 352,000. If these figures are reliable, it will be perceived that the increase of forty-eight years, from 1701 to 1749, was at the rate of 214.29 per cent. for the whole time, and of 4.46 per cent. per annum. For the twenty-six years, from 1749 to 1775, the increase was 60 per cent., or 2.31 per cent. per annum; and for the seventy-four years, from 1701 to 1775, 402.86 per cent., or 5.44 per cent. per annum. At this last date Pennsylvania came next, with a population of 341,000; and Virginia with that of 300,000, Connecticut with 262,000, New York with 238,000, North Carolina with 181,000, and Maryland with 174,000. In 1775, Massachusetts and Pennsylvania were estimated to have been each a third larger than New York, which last was considerably smaller than Connecticut, and was not even half as large as its present enterprising emporium.

Since the adoption of the Federal Government, seven distinct enumerations of the people have been made. The first, second, third and fourth,—those previous to the year 1830,—were taken on the first day of August, of 1790, 1800, 1810 and 1820; the last three, namely, the fifth, sixth and seventh, were taken on the first day of June, of the years 1830, 1840 and 1850.

The following extract from the very able Report of Lemuel Shattuck, Esq., which was presented to the Massachusetts legislature in April, 1849, contains, in the usual clear style of that accomplished statistician, an accurate historical account of the various State censuses that have been taken in this Commonwealth previous to the one under consideration. Mr. Shattuck says: "An Act of the legislature was passed March 21, 1837, providing for taking a census of the inhabitants of this State, for the purpose of ascertaining the proportion by which the surplus revenue of the United States should be distributed to the several towns. And another Act was passed April 12, of that year, 'to provide for taking a census of the ratable polls,' for

the purpose of making an apportionment of the representatives in the several towns, according to the new provisions of the Constitution then just adopted. A census was subsequently taken on the first day of May, in 1837. The Constitution was again amended in 1839, and provided that ‘a census of the inhabitants of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, on or before the last day of June, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of every tenth year thereafter, which census shall determine the apportionment of senators and representatives for the term of ten years.’ An Act was passed March 21, 1840, ‘for taking a census of the inhabitants of this Commonwealth,’ for the purpose of making an apportionment of the senators and representatives in the legislature, according to this new provision of the Constitution. The Act of 1840 was nearly in the language of that of 1837, for taking a census of the ratable polls. The mere numbers of the inhabitants were the only facts required to be ascertained in both years.”

The aggregate population of the several Counties of the Commonwealth, according to the seven United States enumerations, and also by the last State census, is given in the following columns. In making use of this valuable table, it must be borne in mind that, until the 26th of March, 1793, the present county of Norfolk formed part of the county of Suffolk, and that the towns of Hingham and Hull, in Plymouth County, were also a part of the same county until the 18th of June, 1803. Franklin County was originally the north part of Hampshire County, from which it was separated on the 24th of June, 1811; and Hampden County was formed from the southern part of the county of Hampshire, on the 25th of February, 1812:—

*Population of Massachusetts, by Counties, according to the Seven United States Censuses, and the last State Census:—*

COUNTIES.	UNITED STATES CENSUSES.							STATE CENSUS.
	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	1840.	1850.	
BARNSTABLE, . . . . .	17,354	19,293	22,211	21,026	28,514	32,518	35,276	35,412
BERKSHIRE, . . . . .	30,291	33,885	35,907	35,720	37,835	41,715	49,591	52,791
BRISTOL, . . . . .	31,709	33,890	37,168	40,908	49,592	60,161	76,192	87,425
DUKES, . . . . .	3,265	3,109	3,290	3,292	3,517	3,958	4,510	4,401
ESSEX, . . . . .	57,913	61,205	71,888	74,655	82,839	94,987	131,300	151,018
FRANKLIN, . . . . .	—	—	—	29,268	29,501	28,812	30,870	31,652
HAMPDEN, . . . . .	—	—	—	28,021	31,639	37,366	51,283	54,819
HAMPSHIRE, . . . . .	59,681	72,132	76,275	26,187	30,251	30,897	35,732	35,485
MIDDLESEX, . . . . .	42,737	46,928	52,780	61,172	77,961	106,611	161,383	191,023
NANTUCKET, . . . . .	4,550	5,617	6,807	7,266	7,202	9,012	8,452	8,061
NORFOLK, . . . . .	—	27,216	31,215	36,171	41,972	53,110	78,892	91,367
PLYMOUTH, . . . . .	29,535	30,473	35,169	38,136	43,011	47,373	55,697	61,495
SUFFOLK, . . . . .	44,875	28,015	31,381	43,910	62,163	95,773	111,517	171,841
WORCESTER, . . . . .	56,807	61,192	64,910	73,925	81,355	95,313	130,789	149,516
Totals, . . . . .	378,717	423,215	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,639	994,511	1,132,369

In each of the censuses of the Commonwealth taken by the general government, the column designed for the enumeration of slaves is blank. By the census of 1790, it appears, that besides the free white males and females, there were 5,463 other free persons; by that of 1800, 6,452; and by that of 1810, 6,737. These were undoubtedly intended to comprise the free colored, viz.: blacks, mulattoes and Indians; for, by the census of 1820, this class was reported as 6,740; by that of 1830, 7,048; by that of 1840, 8,669; and by that of 1850, 9,064. According to the enumeration by the present State census, there were 9,906 belonging to the same class. The relative ratio of increase of this portion of the population, has not kept pace with that of the white population, but is much less in the late decennial periods than it was in the early ones. Whenever the colored are classified into blacks and mulattoes, the former largely predominate. The result of the enumeration of the colored part of the population of Massachusetts will be considered more fully in the subsequent pages of this document.

By the seven National censuses, the aggregate population of the Commonwealth, when compared with that of the whole confederation, appeared as follows:—

CENSUS.	United States.	Massachusetts.
I. 1790, . . . . .	3,929,827	378,717
II. 1800, . . . . .	5,305,925	423,245
III. 1810, . . . . .	7,239,814	472,040
IV. 1820, . . . . .	9,638,131	523,287
V. 1830, . . . . .	12,866,020	610,408
VI. 1840, . . . . .	17,069,453	737,699
VII. 1850, . . . . .	23,191,876	994,514

Compared with the other States in point of population, Massachusetts stood, in 1790, the fourth; in 1800 and 1810, the fifth; in 1820, the seventh; in 1830 and 1840, the eighth; and in 1850, the sixth; and although it has not increased as rapidly



as has some of the other States of the Union, nevertheless it exhibits a large gain in population when its small amount of territory, and the very considerable supply of pioneer settlers it has afforded to the new States and Territories of the Federal Republic, are considered.

The following will show the relative position which Massachusetts has held in the Union at the seven decennial periods when the census of the population was taken, together with the percentage of increase and the density in which it is settled :—

CENSUS.	UNITED STATES.		MASSACHUSETTS.		
	Percentage of Increase.	Density.	Percentage of Increase.	Density.	Rank as to Population.
I. 1790, . . . . .	-	4.79	-	48.55	2
II. 1800, . . . . .	35.01	6.47	11.76	54.25	4
III. 1810, . . . . .	36.45	4.21	11.53	60.51	4
IV. 1820, . . . . .	33.12	5.39	10.86	67.09	7
V. 1830, . . . . .	33.48	7.20	16.65	78.25	8
VI. 1840, . . . . .	32.67	9.55	20.85	94.58	8
VII. 1850, . . . . .	36.28	7.90	34.81	127.50	6

Thus the Commonwealth appears to have increased very considerably and in a fair ratio, when compared with the United States. Without any addition to its territory, it shows an increase in population of 34.81 per cent. during the ten years, from 1840 to 1850, while the United States, with its large acquisition of territory, has added but 36.28 per cent. to the number of its inhabitants. The percentage of increase during the sixty years, from 1790 to 1850, has been 162.59.

The following table shows that when the last United States census was taken, in 1850, many of the natives of this State were found residing in others, chiefly in the non-slaveholding, and that this number amounted to 199,582; of the American born citizens dwelling in Massachusetts at the same time, 134,830 only were born in other States, and 695,236 within the Commonwealth :—

*Natives of Massachusetts in other States, in 1850.*

In Maine, . . . . .	16,535	In Mississippi, . . . . .	339
New Hampshire, . . . . .	18,495	Louisiana, . . . . .	1,620
Vermont, . . . . .	15,059	Texas, . . . . .	414
Rhode Island, . . . . .	11,888	Arkansas, . . . . .	174
Connecticut, . . . . .	11,366	Tennessee, . . . . .	331
New York, . . . . .	55,773	Kentucky, . . . . .	665
New Jersey, . . . . .	1,494	Ohio, . . . . .	18,763
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	7,330	Michigan, . . . . .	8,167
Delaware, . . . . .	113	Indiana, . . . . .	2,678
Maryland, . . . . .	1,421	Illinois, . . . . .	9,230
District of Columbia, . . . . .	331	Missouri, . . . . .	1,103
Virginia, . . . . .	1,193	Iowa, . . . . .	1,251
North Carolina, . . . . .	261	Wisconsin, . . . . .	6,285
South Carolina, . . . . .	407	California, . . . . .	4,760
Georgia, . . . . .	594	Territories, . . . . .	653
Florida, . . . . .	235		
Alabama, . . . . .	654	Total, . . . . .	199,582

The table exhibits a remarkable emigration from this State to others, which helps to account, in some degree, for the less rapid proportional increase which is seen here than elsewhere throughout the United States, when examining more particularly the relative condition of the various commonwealths.

At various times, when Massachusetts was under the dependence of the British Government, attempts were made towards taking the census of its population. Valuable remarks on this subject, from the pen of Joseph B. Felt, LL. D., have already been made public. Much information has also been written and published on the subject of the State censuses by Drs. Jesse Chickering, Edward Jarvis and Josiah Curtis, and also by Lemuel Shattuck, Esq. The labors and productions of these able statisticians are already well known to the community.

In proceeding to consider the results obtained from the census returns received in consequence of the enumeration in June, 1855, it may be necessary to revert again to former censuses.

For the greater convenience in consultation, and for tabulating and printing the particulars in a clear and conspicuous manner, the abstracts of the State census of June, 1855, have been prepared and arranged in five tables. The first Table exhibits the whole number of males and females in Massachusetts at the time of taking the census, arranged by counties and

towns, according to color and nativity. The second Table shows the ages of the population, according to towns and counties, persons under twenty years of age arranged by quinquennial periods, and those of a more advanced age by decennial periods. The third Table gives the nativities of the whole population of every town and county in the Commonwealth. The fourth Table contains the social statistics of the several towns and counties of the Commonwealth, exhibiting the number of dwelling-houses and families; also, the number and nativity of persons that were reported as deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers and convicts. The fifth Table, the last, exhibits the number of males over fifteen years of age pursuing different vocations, arranged by counties. In connection with each Table is a recapitulation exhibiting the aggregates arranged in a condensed form.

## AGGREGATE POPULATION.

The whole number of the inhabitants of the Commonwealth on the first day of June, 1855, according to the State census, consisted of 1,132,369 persons; of whom 550,034 were reported as males, and 582,335 as females. Of this number, 1,122,463 were whites—545,417 males and 577,046 females; and 9,906 were colored persons—4,627 males and 5,279 females, including 6,923 designated as blacks, 2,844 as mulattoes, and 139 as Indians. Of the 545,417 male whites—428,946 individuals were natives of the United States, 116,114 were born on foreign soil, and of 347 the nativity was not ascertained. The 577,046 white females admitted of the following classification, viz.: 448,334 natives, 128,571 of foreign birth, and 151 of unknown nativity.

The colored part of the population was chiefly native, 9,295 individuals having been born in the United States, and 578 in foreign countries. Of 33 the nativity was not returned.

It will be perceived that there is a large excess of females over males. This fact is not peculiar to the present Massachusetts census, but is generally found to hold true with those taken at previous periods. When it is considered that more males are annually born in Massachusetts than females, and that more females than males are reported as having died, it is extremely perplexing to account in any satisfactory manner, for this striking fact. The relative proportion existing between the sexes has always been an interesting subject of inquiry among persons interested in vital statistics, and in the various Reports which have emanated from this Commonwealth under legislative sanction, an appropriate space has usually been allotted for the consideration of this important particular. During the five years which elapsed between the taking of the seventh United States census in 1850, and the Massachusetts State census in 1855, the increase of males will be found to have been 61,517, and of females 76,338. During the same space of time, the births in the Commonwealth, excluding those of unknown sex and of stillborn children, were 77,575 males, and 72,840 females; and the deaths were 47,749 males, and 48,728 females.

These premises present a good field for the study of able and experienced statisticians, who may probably be able to account for the fact by a greater immigration of females and a greater emigration of males. For there can surely be no doubt as to the certainty that the greatest portion of aliens who seek this country for employment and support, especially from Ireland and northern Europe, are females; while the enterprising and adventurous part of the population which comprises the large contribution from Massachusetts to the pioneer settlements in the West, and to the newly acquired regions of the United States on the Pacific, and also the alien laborers who leave the State to build railroads and other great national improvements, are chiefly males.

The increase of the population of the State, during the five years preceding the first of June, 1855, has been considerable, and is owing to two causes, both of which generally exist to some degree in every community. The first of these is the natural result arising from the excess of births over deaths. The second cause, immigration, is of a more adventitious character, depending entirely upon external circumstances, and being very variable and not usually within the bounds of calculation. Massachusetts exhibits an augmentation of population during the five years elapsing between the first day of June, 1850, and the first day of June, 1855, amounting to 137,855 individuals. During exactly the same time, there have been 151,135 births and 97,206 deaths; giving, therefore, to the first or natural cause of increase, 54,929, and leaving a balance of 82,926 to be accounted for by the excess of foreign and domestic immigration over emigration. Dr. Josiah Curtis, in his valuable Report on the census of Boston, taken under the authority of the city in 1855, states, that there were no less than 38,356 foreigners landed by water at Boston, in the year 1850; he also exhibits, in a table, that there were 111,916 arrivals by water in the same city, and 67,570 by land, during the five years, 1851-5. Surely an influx of this extent of aliens, will sufficiently account for the increase of population, without even being obliged to take into account the accessions from the other States of the Union.

The following table, prepared with much care by Edward W.

Hinks, Esq., will exhibit the percentage of increase or decrease in every town and county throughout the Commonwealth, according to the State censuses of 1850 and 1855:—

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
<b>BARNSTABLE COUNTY.</b>				
Barnstable, . . . . .	4,805	4,998	04.02	—
Brewster, . . . . .	1,503	1,525	01.46	—
Chatham, . . . . .	2,437	2,560	05.05	—
Dennis, . . . . .	3,213	3,497	08.84	—
Eastham, . . . . .	.841	.808	—	03.92
Falmouth, . . . . .	2,615	2,613	—	01.21
Harwich, . . . . .	3,133	3,261	04.09	—
Orleans, . . . . .	1,788	1,754	—	01.90
Provincetown, . . . . .	2,678	3,096	15.61	—
Sandwich, . . . . .	4,181	4,496	07.53	—
Truro, . . . . .	2,002	1,917	—	04.25
Wellfleet, . . . . .	2,372	2,325	—	01.98
Yarmouth, . . . . .	2,399	2,592	08.05	—
Totals, . . . . .	33,997	35,412	04.25	—
<b>BERKSHIRE COUNTY.</b>				
Adams, . . . . .	6,050	6,980	15.37	—
Alford, . . . . .	536	526	—	01.87
Becket, . . . . .	1,229	1,472	19.77	—
Cheshire, . . . . .	1,238	1,532	23.75	—
Clarksburg, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	394	424	07.61	—
Dalton, . . . . .	1,055	1,064	00.85	—
Egremont, . . . . .	1,031	992	—	03.78
Florida, <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	564	612	08.51	—
Great Barrington, . . . . .	3,274	3,449	05.35	—
Hancock, . . . . .	770	848	10.13	—
Hinsdale, . . . . .	1,282	1,361	06.16	—
Lanesborough, . . . . .	1,234	1,235	00.08	—
Lee, . . . . .	3,093	4,226	36.63	—
Lenox, . . . . .	1,576	1,921	21.89	—

<sup>1</sup> Part of Florida annexed to Clarksburg, May 20, 1852.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>				
Monterey, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	733	823	12.28	—
Mount Washington, . . . . .	340	344	01.18	—
New Ashford, . . . . .	210	195	—	07.14
New Marlborough, <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	1,733	1,647	—	04.96
Otis, . . . . .	1,163	1,018	—	12.47
Peru, . . . . .	500	487	—	02.60
Pittsfield, . . . . .	6,032	6,501	07.78	—
Richmond, . . . . .	896	970	08.26	—
Sandisfield, . . . . .	1,626	1,615	—	00.68
Savoy, . . . . .	1,003	919	—	08.37
Sheffield, . . . . .	2,734	2,624	—	01.02
Stockbridge, . . . . .	1,706	2,058	20.63	—
Tyringham, . . . . .	780	710	—	08.97
Washington, . . . . .	903	1,068	18.27	—
West Stockbridge, . . . . .	1,731	1,736	00.29	—
Williamstown, . . . . .	2,534	2,529	—	00.20
Windsor, . . . . .	926	905	—	02.27
Totals, . . . . .	48,876	52,791	08.01	—
BRISTOL COUNTY.				
Attleborough, . . . . .	4,157	5,451	31.13	—
Berkley, . . . . .	923	924	00.11	—
Dartmouth, . . . . .	4,056	3,658	—	09.81
Dighton, <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	1,632	1,729	05.94	—
Easton, . . . . .	2,354	2,748	16.74	—
Fairhaven, . . . . .	4,150	4,693	13.08	—
Fall River, . . . . .	11,170	12,680	13.52	—
Freetown, . . . . .	1,585	1,585	00.00	—
Mansfield, . . . . .	1,905	2,119	11.23	—
New Bedford, . . . . .	16,441	20,389	24.01	—
Norton, . . . . .	1,842	1,894	02.82	—
Pawtucket, . . . . .	3,876	4,132	06.60	—
Raynham, . . . . .	1,439	1,631	13.55	—

<sup>2</sup> Part of New Marlborough annexed to Monterey, May 24, 1851.<sup>3</sup> Part of Dighton annexed to Somerset, April 4, 1854.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i>				
Rehoboth, . . . . .	1,959	2,107	07.55	—
Seekonk, . . . . .	2,065	2,304	11.57	—
Somerset, <sup>4</sup> . . . . .	1,112	1,339	20.41	—
Swansey, . . . . .	1,339	1,467	09.56	—
Taunton, . . . . .	10,145	13,750	35.53	—
Westport, . . . . .	2,829	2,822	—	00.25
Totals, . . . . .	74,979	87,425	16.60	—
DUKES COUNTY.				
Chilmark, . . . . .	741	676	—	08.77
Edgartown, . . . . .	1,894	1,898	00.21	—
Tisbury, . . . . .	1,781	1,827	02.58	—
Totals, . . . . .	4,416	4,401	—	00.34
ESSEX COUNTY.				
Amesbury, . . . . .	3,040	3,585	14.64	—
Andover, <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	6,748	4,810	—	28.72
Beverly, . . . . .	5,396	5,944	10.16	—
Boxford, . . . . .	994	1,031	04.02	—
Bradford, . . . . .	1,212	1,372	13.20	—
Danvers, <sup>6</sup> . . . . .	7,949	4,000	—	49.68
Essex, . . . . .	1,607	1,668	03.77	—
Georgetown, . . . . .	2,027	2,042	00.74	—
Gloucester, . . . . .	7,416	8,935	20.48	—
Groveland, . . . . .	1,302	1,367	04.99	—
Hamilton, . . . . .	893	896	00.34	—
Haverhill, . . . . .	5,754	7,932	37.85	—
Ipswich, . . . . .	3,074	3,421	11.29	—
Lawrence, <sup>7</sup> . . . . .	8,358	16,114	92.80	—
Lynn, <sup>8</sup> . . . . .	13,613	15,713	15.43	—
Lynnfield, . . . . .	1,010	883	—	12.57

<sup>4</sup> Part of Dighton annexed to Somerset, April 4, 1854.

<sup>5</sup> Andover divided, and North Andover incorporated, April 7, 1855.

<sup>6</sup> Danvers divided, and South Danvers incorporated, May 18, 1855.

<sup>7</sup> Part of Methuen annexed to Lawrence, April 4, 1854.

<sup>8</sup> Lynn divided, and Swampscott incorporated, May 21, 1852; and again divided, and Nahant incorporated, March 29, 1853.



COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>				
Manchester, . . . . .	1,604	1,864	16.21	—
Marblehead, . . . . .	6,073	6,928	14.08	—
Methuen, <sup>9</sup> . . . . .	2,556	2,582	01.02	—
Middleton, . . . . .	816	880	07.84	—
Nahant, <sup>10</sup> . . . . .	New town.	270	—	—
Newbury, <sup>11</sup> . . . . .	4,457	1,484	—	66.70
Newburyport, <sup>11</sup> . . . . .	9,534	13,357	40.10	—
North Andover, <sup>12</sup> . . . . .	New town.	2,218	—	—
Rockport, . . . . .	3,366	3,498	03.92	—
Rowley, . . . . .	1,136	1,214	06.87	—
Salem, . . . . .	18,948	20,934	10.48	—
Salisbury, . . . . .	2,909	3,185	09.49	—
Saugus, . . . . .	1,505	1,788	18.80	—
South Danvers, <sup>13</sup> . . . . .	New town.	5,348	—	—
Swampscott, <sup>14</sup> . . . . .	New town.	1,335	—	—
Topsfield, . . . . .	1,162	1,250	07.57	—
Wenham, . . . . .	1,003	1,073	06.98	—
West Newbury, . . . . .	1,708	2,094	22.60	—
Totals, . . . . .	127,170	151,018	18.75	—
FRANKLIN COUNTY.				
Ashfield, . . . . .	1,521	1,342	—	11.77
Bernardston, . . . . .	977	908	—	07.06
Buckland, . . . . .	1,049	1,614	53.86	—
Charlemont, . . . . .	1,188	1,113	—	06.31
Colrain, . . . . .	1,764	1,604	—	09.07
Conway, . . . . .	1,788	1,784	—	00.22
Deerfield, . . . . .	2,455	2,766	12.67	—
Erving, . . . . .	465	471	01.29	—
Gill, . . . . .	741	732	—	01.21

<sup>9</sup> Part of Methuen annexed to Lawrence, April 4, 1854.

<sup>10</sup> Nahant set off from Lynn, and incorporated March 29, 1853.

<sup>11</sup> Part of Newbury annexed to Newburyport, April 17, 1851.

<sup>12</sup> North Andover set off from Andover, and incorporated, April 7, 1855.

<sup>13</sup> South Danvers set off from Danvers, and incorporated, May 18, 1855.

<sup>14</sup> Swampscott set off from Lynn, and incorporated May 21, 1852.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
<i>FRANKLIN—Con.</i>				
Greenfield, . . . . .	2,578	2,945	14.24	—
Hawley, . . . . .	861	774	—	10.10
Heath, . . . . .	779	741	—	04.88
Leverett, . . . . .	921	982	06.62	—
Leyden, . . . . .	669	653	—	02.39
Munroe, . . . . .	242	217	—	10.33
Montague, . . . . .	1,515	1,509	—	00.40
New Salem, . . . . .	1,259	1,221	—	03.02
Northfield, . . . . .	1,720	1,951	13.43	—
Orange, . . . . .	1,738	1,753	00.86	—
Rowe, . . . . .	661	601	—	09.08
Shelburne, . . . . .	1,226	1,401	14.27	—
Shutesbury, . . . . .	924	939	01.62	—
Sunderland, . . . . .	803	839	04.48	—
Warwick, . . . . .	1,018	1,002	—	01.57
Wendell, . . . . .	897	738	—	17.73
Whately, . . . . .	1,129	1,052	—	06.82
Totals, . . . . .	30,888	31,652	02.47	—
<i>HAMPDEN COUNTY.</i>				
Agawam, <sup>15</sup> . . . . .	New town.	1,543	—	—
Blandford, <sup>16</sup> . . . . .	1,515	1,271	—	16.11
Brimfield, . . . . .	1,444	1,343	—	06.99
Chester, <sup>16</sup> . . . . .	1,485	1,255	—	15.49
Chicopee, . . . . .	8,319	7,576	—	08.93
Granville, . . . . .	1,220	1,316	07.87	—
Holland, . . . . .	467	392	—	16.06
Holyoke, . . . . .	3,713	4,639	24.94	—
Longmeadow, . . . . .	1,323	1,348	01.89	—
Ludlow, . . . . .	1,140	1,191	04.47	—
Monson, . . . . .	2,166	2,942	35.83	—
Montgomery, . . . . .	401	413	02.99	—

<sup>15</sup> Agawam set off from West Springfield, and incorporated May 17, 1855.

<sup>16</sup> Parts of Blandford and Chester annexed to Norwich, in Hampshire County, May 25, 1853, and the name of Norwich changed to Huntington, March 9, 1855.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
<b>HAMPDEN—Con.</b>				
Palmer, . . . . .	3,896	4,012	02.98	—
Russell, . . . . .	532	677	27.26	—
Southwick, . . . . .	1,165	1,130	—	03.00
Springfield, . . . . .	11,330	13,788	21.69	—
Tolland, . . . . .	573	603	05.24	—
Wales, . . . . .	705	713	01.13	—
Westfield, . . . . .	4,010	4,575	14.09	—
West Springfield, <sup>17</sup> . . . . .	2,968	2,090	—	29.58
Wilbraham, . . . . .	1,852	2,032	09.72	—
Totals, . . . . .	50,224	54,849	09.21	—
<b>HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.</b>				
Amherst, . . . . .	2,785	2,937	05.46	—
Belchertown, . . . . .	2,560	2,698	05.39	—
Chesterfield, . . . . .	1,009	950	—	05.85
Cummington, . . . . .	1,207	1,004	—	16.82
Easthampton, . . . . .	1,202	1,386	15.31	—
Enfield, . . . . .	1,062	1,036	—	02.45
Goshen, . . . . .	515	471	—	08.54
Granby, . . . . .	1,013	1,001	—	01.18
Greenwich, . . . . .	811	803	—	00.99
Hadley, . . . . .	1,941	1,928	—	00.67
Hatfield, . . . . .	1,071	1,162	08.50	—
Huntington, <sup>18</sup> . . . . .	757	1,172	54.82	—
Middlefield, . . . . .	692	677	—	02.17
Northampton, . . . . .	5,194	5,819	12.03	—
Pelham, . . . . .	872	789	—	09.52
Plainfield, . . . . .	813	652	—	19.80
Prescott, . . . . .	702	643	—	08.40
South Hadley, . . . . .	2,082	2,051	—	01.49
Southampton, . . . . .	1,120	1,195	06.70	—
Ware, . . . . .	3,568	3,498	—	01.96

<sup>17</sup> West Springfield divided, and Agawam incorporated, May 17, 1855.

<sup>18</sup> Parts of Blandford and Chester, in Hampden County, annexed to Norwich, May 25, 1853, and the name of Norwich changed to Huntington, March 9, 1855.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
<b>HAMPSHIRE—Con.</b>				
Westhampton. . . . .	636	670	05.35	—
Williamsburg. . . . .	1,534	1,831	19.36	—
Worthington. . . . .	1,144	1,112	—	02.80
Totals. . . . .	34,290	35,485	03.48	—
<b>MIDDLESEX COUNTY.</b>				
Acton. . . . .	1,664	1,678	00.84	—
Ashby. . . . .	1,207	1,176	—	02.57
Ashland. <sup>19</sup> . . . . .	1,299	1,308	00.69	—
Bedford. . . . .	958	986	02.92	—
Billerica. . . . .	1,600	1,772	10.75	—
Boxborough. . . . .	404	413	02.23	—
Brighton. . . . .	2,253	2,895	28.50	—
Burlington. . . . .	509	564	10.81	—
Cambridge. . . . .	14,825	20,473	38.10	—
Carlisle. . . . .	634	630	—	00.63
Charlestown. . . . .	15,933	21,700	36.20	—
Chelmsford. . . . .	2,074	2,140	03.18	—
Concord. . . . .	2,206	2,241	01.72	—
Dracut. <sup>20</sup> . . . . .	3,450	1,966	—	43.01
Dunstable. . . . .	567	533	—	06.00
Framingham. . . . .	3,866	4,676	20.95	—
Groton. . . . .	2,382	2,745	15.24	—
Holliston. . . . .	2,382	2,894	21.49	—
Hopkinton. <sup>19</sup> . . . . .	2,663	3,934	47.73	—
Lexington. . . . .	1,920	2,549	32.76	—
Lincoln. . . . .	721	721	00.00	—
Littleton. . . . .	1,027	985	—	04.09
Lowell. <sup>20</sup> . . . . .	32,620	37,554	15.13	—
Malden. . . . .	3,227	4,592	42.30	—
Marlborough. . . . .	2,892	4,288	48.27	—
Medford. . . . .	3,581	4,603	28.54	—
Melrose. <sup>21</sup> . . . . .	1,190	1,976	66.05	—

<sup>19</sup> Part of Ashland annexed to Hopkinton, April 28, 1853.<sup>20</sup> Part of Dracut annexed to Lowell, February 28, 1851.<sup>21</sup> Part of Stoneham annexed to Melrose, March 15, 1853.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
<b>MIDDLESEX—Con.</b>				
Natick, . . . . .	2,861	4,138	44.63	—
Newton, . . . . .	5,017	6,768	34.90	—
North Reading, <sup>22</sup> . . . . .	New town.	1,050	—	—
Pepperell, . . . . .	1,736	1,765	01.67	—
Reading, <sup>22</sup> . . . . .	3,044	2,522	—	17.15
Sherborn, . . . . .	1,030	1,071	03.98	—
Shirley, . . . . .	1,109	1,479	33.36	—
Somerville, . . . . .	3,110	5,806	86.69	—
South Reading, . . . . .	2,157	2,758	27.86	—
Stoneham, <sup>23</sup> . . . . .	2,043	2,518	23.25	—
Stow, . . . . .	1,423	1,485	04.36	—
Sudbury, . . . . .	1,617	1,673	03.46	—
Tewksbury, . . . . .	1,046	1,716	64.05	—
Townsend, . . . . .	1,889	2,092	10.75	—
Tyngsborough, . . . . .	741	714	—	03.64
Waltham, . . . . .	4,483	6,049	34.93	—
Watertown, . . . . .	2,592	3,578	38.04	—
Wayland, . . . . .	1,146	1,178	02.79	—
West Cambridge, . . . . .	2,120	2,670	25.94	—
Westford, . . . . .	1,436	1,586	10.45	—
Weston, . . . . .	1,120	1,205	07.59	—
Wilmington, . . . . .	880	958	08.86	—
Winchester, . . . . .	1,320	1,801	36.44	—
Woburn, . . . . .	3,788	5,448	43.82	—
Totals, . . . . .	155,762	194,023	24.56	—
<b>NANTUCKET COUNTY.</b>				
Nantucket, . . . . .	8,779	8,064	—	08.14
<b>NORFOLK COUNTY.</b>				
Bellingham, . . . . .	1,246	1,413	13.40	—
Braintree, . . . . .	2,905	3,472	19.52	—
Brookline, . . . . .	2,353	3,737	58.82	—
Canton, . . . . .	2,430	3,115	28.19	—

<sup>22</sup> North Reading set off from Reading, and incorporated March 22, 1853.<sup>23</sup> Part of Stoneham annexed to Melrose, March 15, 1853.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i>				
Cohasset, . . . . .	1,654	1,879	13.60	—
Dedham, <sup>24</sup> . . . . .	4,379	5,633	28.64	—
Dorchester, <sup>25</sup> . . . . .	7,578	8,340	10.06	—
Dover, . . . . .	609	745	22.33	—
Foxborough, . . . . .	1,978	2,570	29.93	—
Franklin, . . . . .	1,753	2,044	16.60	—
Medfield, . . . . .	953	984	03.25	—
Medway, . . . . .	2,807	3,230	15.07	—
Milton, . . . . .	2,222	2,656	19.53	—
Needham, . . . . .	1,910	2,401	25.71	—
Quincy, . . . . .	4,958	5,921	19.42	—
Randolph, . . . . .	4,638	5,538	19.40	—
Roxbury, <sup>26</sup> . . . . .	18,316	18,469	00.84	—
Sharon, . . . . .	1,158	1,331	14.94	—
Stoughton, . . . . .	3,443	4,370	26.92	—
Walpole, <sup>24</sup> . . . . .	1,910	1,935	01.31	—
West Roxbury, <sup>26</sup> . . . . .	New town.	4,812	—	—
Weymouth, . . . . .	5,221	6,530	25.07	—
Wrentham, . . . . .	3,020	3,242	07.35	—
Totals, . . . . .	77,441	94,367	21.86	—
PLYMOUTH COUNTY.				
Abington, . . . . .	5,288	6,937	31.18	—
Bridgewater, . . . . .	2,626	3,363	28.07	—
Carver, . . . . .	1,171	1,205	02.90	—
Duxbury, . . . . .	2,655	2,620	—	01.32
East Bridgewater, . . . . .	2,514	2,930	16.55	—
Halifax, . . . . .	760	786	03.42	—
Hanover, . . . . .	1,549	1,674	08.07	—
Hanson, . . . . .	1,210	1,231	01.74	—
Hingham, . . . . .	3,962	4,257	07.45	—

<sup>24</sup> Part of Dedham annexed to Walpole, April 30, 1852; another portion annexed to West Roxbury, April 21, 1852.

<sup>25</sup> Part of Dorchester annexed to Boston, in Suffolk County, May 21, 1855.

<sup>26</sup> West Roxbury set off from Roxbury, and incorporated May 24, 1851; portion of Dedham annexed to same, April 21, 1852.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
<b>PLYMOUTH—Con.</b>				
Hull, . . . . .	262	292	11.45	—
Kingston, . . . . .	1,523	1,571	03.15	—
Lakeville, <sup>27</sup> . . . . .	New town.	1,188	—	—
Marion, <sup>28</sup> . . . . .	New town.	969	—	—
Marshfield, . . . . .	1,721	1,876	09.01	—
Middleborough, <sup>27</sup> . . . . .	5,123	4,324	—	15.60
North Bridgewater, . . . . .	3,958	5,205	31.51	—
Pembroke, . . . . .	1,340	1,500	11.94	—
Plymouth, . . . . .	5,717	6,484	13.42	—
Plympton, . . . . .	929	1,000	07.64	—
Rochester, <sup>28</sup> . . . . .	3,834	3,048	—	20.50
Scituate, . . . . .	2,075	2,269	09.35	—
South Scituate, . . . . .	1,767	1,786	01.08	—
Wareham, . . . . .	3,063	3,246	05.97	—
West Bridgewater, . . . . .	1,462	1,734	18.60	—
Totals, . . . . .	54,509	61,495	12.82	—
<b>SUFFOLK COUNTY.</b>				
Boston, <sup>29</sup> . . . . .	138,788	160,490	15.64	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	6,151	10,151	65.03	—
North Chelsea, <sup>30</sup> . . . . .	819	793	—	03.17
Winthrop, <sup>30</sup> . . . . .	New town.	407	—	—
Totals, . . . . .	145,758	171,841	17.89	—
<b>WORCESTER COUNTY.</b>				
Ashburnham, . . . . .	1,894	2,211	16.74	—
Athol, . . . . .	2,002	2,395	19.63	—
Auburn, <sup>31</sup> . . . . .	859	885	03.03	—
Barre, . . . . .	2,841	2,787	—	01.90
Berlin, . . . . .	828	976	17.87	—
Blackstone, . . . . .	4,422	5,346	20.90	—

<sup>27</sup> Lakeville set off from Middleborough, and incorporated May 13, 1853.

<sup>28</sup> Marion set off from Rochester, and incorporated May 14, 1852.

<sup>29</sup> Part of Dorchester, in Norfolk County, annexed to Boston, May 21, 1855.

<sup>30</sup> Winthrop set off from North Chelsea, and incorporated March 27, 1852.

<sup>31</sup> Part of Auburn annexed to Millbury, May 24, 1851.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
<b>WORCESTER—Con.</b>				
Bolton, . . . . .	1,211	1,255	03.63	—
Boylston, . . . . .	890	835	06.18	—
Brookfield, <sup>32</sup> . . . . .	1,657	2,007	21.12	—
Charlton, . . . . .	1,971	2,059	04.46	—
Clinton, . . . . .	2,778	3,636	30.89	—
Dana, . . . . .	833	824	—	01.08
Douglas, . . . . .	1,809	2,320	28.25	—
Dudley, . . . . .	1,418	1,523	07.40	—
Fitchburg, . . . . .	5,009	6,442	28.61	—
Gardner, <sup>33</sup> . . . . .	1,477	2,183	47.80	—
Grafton, . . . . .	3,860	4,409	14.22	—
Hardwick, . . . . .	1,619	1,523	—	05.93
Harvard, . . . . .	1,598	1,533	—	04.07
Holden, . . . . .	1,888	2,114	11.97	—
Hubbardston, . . . . .	1,777	1,744	—	01.86
Lancaster, . . . . .	1,638	1,728	05.49	—
Leicester, . . . . .	2,117	2,589	22.30	—
Leominster, . . . . .	3,096	3,200	03.36	—
Lunenburg, . . . . .	1,290	1,224	—	05.12
Mendon, . . . . .	1,321	1,382	04.62	—
Milford, . . . . .	4,410	7,489	69.82	—
Millbury, <sup>34</sup> . . . . .	2,814	3,286	16.77	—
New Braintree, . . . . .	810	775	—	04.32
Northborough, . . . . .	1,509	1,602	06.16	—
Northbridge, . . . . .	2,110	2,104	—	00.28
North Brookfield, <sup>32</sup> . . . . .	1,984	2,349	18.40	—
Oakham, . . . . .	1,094	1,062	—	02.93
Oxford, . . . . .	2,334	2,808	20.31	—
Paxton, <sup>35</sup> . . . . .	803	792	—	01.37
Petersham, . . . . .	1,543	1,553	00.65	—
Phillipston, . . . . .	811	799	—	01.48
Princeton, . . . . .	1,254	1,317	05.02	—

<sup>32</sup> Part of North Brookfield annexed to Brookfield, April 15, 1855.

<sup>33</sup> Part of Winchendon annexed to Gardner, March 24, 1851.

<sup>34</sup> Part of Auburn annexed to Millbury, May 24, 1851.

<sup>35</sup> Part of Rutland annexed to Paxton, March 24, 1851.



COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.	Per cent. decrease in five years.
	1850.	1855.		
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>				
Royalston, . . . . .	1,707	1,469	—	13.94
Rutland, <sup>36</sup> . . . . .	1,314	1,102	—	16.13
Shrewsbury, . . . . .	1,623	1,636	00.80	—
Southborough, . . . . .	1,350	1,602	18.67	—
Southbridge, . . . . .	2,655	3,429	29.15	—
Spencer, . . . . .	2,102	2,527	20.22	—
Sterling, . . . . .	1,834	1,838	00.22	—
Sturbridge, . . . . .	2,092	2,188	04.59	—
Sutton, . . . . .	2,387	2,718	13.87	—
Templeton, . . . . .	2,172	2,618	20.53	—
Upton, . . . . .	2,004	2,035	01.55	—
Uxbridge, . . . . .	2,432	3,068	26.15	—
Warren, . . . . .	1,727	1,793	03.82	—
Webster, . . . . .	2,309	2,727	18.10	—
Westborough, . . . . .	2,041	3,014	47.67	—
West Boylston, . . . . .	1,721	2,310	33.99	—
West Brookfield, . . . . .	1,289	1,361	05.82	—
Westminster, . . . . .	1,835	1,979	07.85	—
Winchendon, <sup>37</sup> . . . . .	2,421	2,747	13.33	—
Worcester, . . . . .	15,965	22,286	39.59	—
Totals, . . . . .	126,565	149,516	18.13	—

<sup>36</sup> Part of Rutland annexed to Paxton, March 24, 1851.<sup>37</sup> Part of Winchendon annexed to Gardner, March 24, 1851.

## RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Number of Towns.	POPULATION.		Per cent. increase in five years.
		1850.	1855.	
BARNSTABLE, . . . .	13	33,997	35,442	04.25
BERKSHIRE, <sup>33</sup> . . . .	31	48,876	52,791	08.01
BRISTOL, . . . .	19	74,979	87,425	16.60
DUKES COUNTY, . . . .	3	4,416	4,401	—00.34
ESSEX, . . . .	34	127,170	151,018	18.75
FRANKLIN, . . . .	26	30,888	31,652	02.47
HAMPDEN, . . . .	21	50,224	54,849	09.21
HAMPSHIRE, . . . .	23	34,290	35,485	03.48
MIDDLESEX, . . . .	51	155,762	194,023	24.56
NANTUCKET, . . . .	1	8,779	8,064	—08.14
NORFOLK, . . . .	23	77,441	94,367	21.86
PLYMOUTH, . . . .	24	54,509	61,495	12.82
SUFFOLK, . . . .	4	145,758	171,841	17.89
WORCESTER, . . . .	58	126,565	149,516	18.13
Totals, . . . .	331	973,654	1,132,369	16.30

A cursory examination of the preceding table will show, that while there has been a large increase in the population of the State generally, there has also been, in many of the towns, a considerable decrease in the same respect. This can, in some instances, be accounted for by the setting off of the territory of several towns and annexing the detached parts to others, and by the division of other towns for the incorporation of new ones.

It will also be noticed, that the increase of population has been very irregular throughout the Commonwealth. A noticeable change has taken place in the rank of the cities: Salem,

<sup>33</sup> District of Boston Corner ceded to New York, May 14, 1853. Its 61 inhabitants, in 1850, are excluded from the table.

for instance, which stood third in the State by the census of 1850, is now the fifth in point of population ; and Worcester, which was the sixth, is now the third. Lawrence has nearly doubled the number of its inhabitants in five years, and stands seven higher in the list of towns ; while Cambridge has gained two, and Fall River lost three, in the same scale of precedence.

The increase in several towns can be accounted for by the annexed territory which has enlarged their limits ; and the establishment of State institutions may have materially aided in producing the same result in others.

The following list comprises all the cities and one town in the Commonwealth, they constituting all that contained more than ten thousand inhabitants in June, 1855 :—

CORPORATE NAME.	1850.	1855.	Increase.	Percentage of increase.
Boston, . . . . .	136,881	160,490	23,609	15.64
Lowell, . . . . .	33,383	37,554	4,171	15.13
Worcester, . . . . .	17,049	22,286	5,237	30.59
Charlestown, . . . . .	17,216	21,700	4,484	36.20
Salem, . . . . .	20,264	20,934	670	10.48
Cambridge, . . . . .	15,215	20,473	5,258	38.10
New Bedford, . . . . .	16,443	20,389	3,946	24.01
Roxbury, . . . . .	18,361	18,419	55	.84
Lawrence, . . . . .	8,282	16,114	7,832	92.80
Lynn, . . . . .	14,257	15,713	1,456	15.43
Springfield, . . . . .	11,766	13,788	2,022	21.69
Taunton, . . . . .	10,441	13,750	3,309	35.53
Newburyport, . . . . .	9,572	13,357	3,785	40.10
Fall River, . . . . .	11,524	12,680	1,156	13.52
Chelsea, . . . . .	6,701	10,151	3,450	65.03

It must be remembered that territory has been added to Boston, Lowell, Lawrence and Newburyport ; and that from Roxbury and Lynn whole towns have been taken.

There are 86 towns within the Commonwealth that exhibit a smaller population than in 1850. The following are some of those that show the largest diminution in the number of their

inhabitants, which, in most instances, can be attributed to the setting off of part of their township to other towns :—

	Per cent. Decrease.		Per cent. Decrease.
Newbury, . . . . .	66.70	Cummington, . . . . .	16.82
Danvers, . . . . .	49.68	Rutland, . . . . .	16.13
Draent, . . . . .	43.01	Blandford, . . . . .	16.11
West Springfield, . . . . .	29.58	Holland, . . . . .	16.06
Andover, . . . . .	28.72	Middleborough, . . . . .	15.60
Rochester, . . . . .	20.50	Chester, . . . . .	15.49
Plainfield, . . . . .	19.80	Royalston, . . . . .	13.94
Wendell, . . . . .	17.73	Lynnfield, . . . . .	12.57
Reading, . . . . .	17.15	Otis, . . . . .	12.47

The thirty-five towns in the following list, exhibit an increase of more than 30 per cent. :—

	Per cent. Increase.		Per cent. Increase.
Lawrence, . . . . .	92.80	Cambridge, . . . . .	38.10
Somerville, . . . . .	86.69	Watertown, . . . . .	38.04
Milford, . . . . .	69.82	Haverhill, . . . . .	37.85
Melrose, . . . . .	66.05	Lee, . . . . .	36.63
Chelsea, . . . . .	65.03	Winchester, . . . . .	36.44
Tewksbury, . . . . .	64.05	Charlestown, . . . . .	36.20
Brookline, . . . . .	58.82	Monson, . . . . .	35.83
Huntington, . . . . .	54.82	Taunton, . . . . .	35.53
Buckland, . . . . .	53.86	Waltham, . . . . .	34.93
Marlborough, . . . . .	48.27	Newton, . . . . .	34.90
Gardner, . . . . .	47.80	West Boylston, . . . . .	33.99
Hopkinton, . . . . .	47.73	Shirley, . . . . .	33.36
Westborough, . . . . .	47.67	Lexington, . . . . .	32.76
Natick, . . . . .	44.63	North Bridgewater, . . . . .	31.51
Woburn, . . . . .	43.82	Abington, . . . . .	31.18
Malden, . . . . .	42.30	Attleborough, . . . . .	31.13
Newburyport, . . . . .	40.10	Clinton, . . . . .	30.89
Worcester, . . . . .	39.59		

In the counties, with the exception of Dukes and Nantucket, there has been an increase. In Dukes, the loss was of 15 persons, and in Nantucket of 715. The largest proportional increase was in the county of Middlesex, being 24.56 per cent.

The accompanying table has been carefully prepared to show the population of the eleven Congressional Districts of the Commonwealth, as existing in June, 1855, with reference to sex, color and nativity :—

## Population of Massachusetts, according to Congressional Districts—1855.

District.	POPULATION.						NATIVITY.											
	WHITE.			COLORED.			AMERICAN.			FOREIGN.			UNKNOWN.					
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1.	45,178	46,311	91,789	1,076	1,305	2,381	46,554	47,016	94,170	42,863	41,048	86,911	3,618	3,554	7,172	73	14	87
2.	50,812	53,060	103,872	323	311	661	51,135	53,401	101,536	12,543	44,515	87,058	8,556	8,859	17,415	36	27	63
3.	53,356	55,206	108,562	173	177	350	53,529	55,383	108,912	10,533	42,520	83,053	12,976	12,851	25,830	20	9	29
4.	50,067	55,483	105,550	117	143	260	50,181	55,626	105,810	30,776	32,350	63,126	19,357	23,238	42,595	51	38	89
5.	51,517	51,851	106,398	1,022	1,290	2,312	52,569	56,141	108,710	35,246	35,478	70,724	17,277	20,647	37,924	46	16	62
6.	47,902	52,306	100,208	290	309	599	48,192	52,615	100,807	41,134	41,887	86,021	6,991	7,727	11,721	64	1	65
7.	57,639	59,891	117,530	131	114	245	57,770	60,005	117,775	41,897	45,920	90,817	12,861	11,076	26,937	12	9	21
8.	46,818	52,850	99,668	181	131	318	47,002	52,984	99,986	36,346	40,157	76,503	10,647	12,821	23,468	9	6	15
9.	51,759	52,980	104,739	195	232	427	51,951	53,212	105,166	41,962	43,014	84,976	9,991	10,198	20,189	1	-	1
10.	44,295	48,300	92,595	432	490	942	44,747	48,790	93,537	37,323	39,844	77,167	7,389	8,914	16,303	35	32	67
11.	45,731	45,818	91,552	664	744	1,408	46,398	46,562	92,960	39,614	40,605	80,219	6,765	5,914	12,709	19	13	32
	545,407	577,056	1,122,463	4,627	5,279	9,906	550,031	582,335	1,132,366	433,237	453,338	886,575	116,431	128,832	245,263	366	165	531

The colored portion of the population of Massachusetts, consisting of 9,906 individuals, comprised about .87 per cent., or  $\frac{1}{114}$ th part, of the whole number of inhabitants of the Commonwealth. By the census of 1855, it appears, that the residence of the largest part—about two-thirds—was in the counties of Suffolk, Bristol and Berkshire. In sixteen towns only, were there more than one hundred in each. There were 2,160—or 961 males and 1,199 females—in Boston; out of these, 219 were in institutions. In New Bedford there were 1,657—730 males and 927 females; 99 of whom were in institutions. In Springfield there were 399; in Salem, 297; in Cambridge, 292; in Pittsfield, 276; in Nantucket, 242; and in Worcester, 202. There were none in seventy-three towns.

The number of Indians residing in the State, according to the abstract of the Census Returns, and included with the colored in the enumeration, was 139—71 males and 68 females. They were found in fourteen towns, as follows:—

TOWN.	Total.	Male.	Female.	TOWN.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Yarmouth, . . . .	36	18	18	Ashburnham, . . . .	1	1	—
Washington, . . . .	4	1	3	Mendon, . . . .	13	6	7
Fall River, . . . .	9	5	4	Spencer, . . . .	1	1	—
Lowell, . . . . .	12	6	6	Webster, . . . . .	13	6	7
Canton, . . . . .	8	6	2	Westborough, . . . .	1	1	—
Plymouth, . . . . .	37	20	17	Winchendon, . . . .	2	2	—
Boston, . . . . .	1	1	—				
Chelsea, . . . . .	1	1	—	Totals, . . . . .	139	71	68

Compared with the number living in the Commonwealth in 1848, it would seem that the aboriginal population had very largely diminished within a few years: For, at that time, according to investigations made by commissioners appointed for the purpose by the legislature, there were 847, constituting the tribes known as the Chapequiddie, Christiantown, Gay Head,

Fall River or Troy, Marshpee, Herring Pond, Grafton or Hassanamisco, Dudley, Punkapog, and Yarmouth,—the Natick tribe of Indians, formerly an extensive body, being practically extinct, not an individual of them dwelling in the land of their fathers, the “Praying Indians” of the early days of New England. The small number reported is accounted for by the fact, that nearly all of the present race of Indians are of mixed blood, the negro predominating in most instances,—about six only of pure blood being found in Massachusetts. Consequently in taking the census, the chief part of this class were set down as colored. In 1674, the aggregate number of Praying Indians in the colonies of Massachusetts Bay and New Plymouth, was estimated to be about 3,600. The following table will show the number of this class in 1848, arranged according to sex:—

TRIBE.	Residence.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Unk.	Families.
Chappequiddie, . . .	Chappequiddie Island,	85	43	42	—	12
Christiantown. . . .	Martha's Vineyard, . .	49	26	23	—	11
Gay Head, . . . . .	“ “	174	81	90	3	38
Marshpee, . . . . .	Marshpee, . . . . .	305	154	151	—	57
Herring Pond, . . . .	Plymouth & Sandwich,	55	28	27	—	12
Troy, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .	37	17	20	—	10
Dudley, . . . . .	Webster, . . . . .	48	22	24	—	11
Hassanamisco, . . . .	Grafton, . . . . .	26	12	14	—	5
Punkapog, . . . . .	Canton & Stoughton,	10	4	6	—	—
Yarmouth, . . . . .	Yarmouth, . . . . .	58	32	26	—	—

At the time of making the above enumeration in 1848, many Indians were of a very advanced age: two of the Marshpee tribe were supposed to be considerably over one hundred years of age.

## SEX.

It has been stated, on page 202 of these Remarks, that among the inhabitants of Massachusetts there is a predominance in number on the part of the females: and this while there are more males than females born, and while more females than males die annually. In a population of 1,132,369, Massachusetts shows in June, 1855, 550,034 males, and 582,335 females,—an excess of 32,301 females.

Arranged by counties, the following table will exhibit the number of each sex, with the excess of one sex over the other, and the number of females to each 100 males in 1855:—

COUNTIES.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Excess of Males.	Excess of Females.	Females to 100 Males.
Barnstable, . .	35,442	17,589	17,853	—	264	101.50
Berkshire, . .	52,791	26,282	26,509	—	227	100.86
Bristol, . . .	87,425	42,175	45,250	—	3,075	107.29
Dukes, . . .	4,401	2,232	2,169	63	—	97.18
Essex, . . .	151,018	72,559	78,459	—	5,900	108.13
Franklin, . .	31,652	15,923	15,729	194	—	98.78
Hampden, . .	51,849	25,910	28,939	—	3,029	111.69
Hampshire, . .	35,485	17,267	18,218	—	951	105.51
Middlesex, . .	191,023	92,621	101,402	—	8,781	109.48
Nantucket, . .	8,064	4,281	3,783	498	—	88.36
Norfolk, . . .	91,367	45,605	48,762	—	3,157	106.92
Plymouth, . .	61,495	30,530	30,965	—	435	101.09
Suffolk, . . .	171,841	82,543	89,298	—	6,755	108.18
Worcester, . .	119,516	74,517	74,999	—	482	100.64
Totals, . .	1,132,369	550,034	582,335	755	33,056	105.87



It will be seen that in three counties only has there been an excess of males, and in these, the least populous, the excess was but 755. Whereas, in the eleven counties which show an excess of females, this difference amounts to 33,056, leaving the balance, 32,301, above stated. The greatest proportion of females to males, is in the county of Middlesex, being 109.48 females to 100 males; and the least proportion is in Nantucket, being only 88.36 females to 100 males; the average proportion through the State being 105.87 females to 100 males. This excess is undoubtedly owing to a greater immigration and less emigration of females than males. The comparative excess of females holds true both in regard to whites and colored, natives and foreign born.

The following table exhibits the proportion between the white males and females in Massachusetts, at the seven decennial periods in which the United States census was taken. In each it will be noticed that the females predominated:—

CENSUSES.	Total Whites.	Males.	Females.	Excess of Females.
I. . . . . 1790,	373,254	182,672	190,582	7,910
II. . . . . 1800,	416,793	205,494	211,299	5,805
III. . . . . 1810.	465,303	229,742	235,561	5,819
IV. . . . . 1820,	516,419	252,154	264,265	12,111
V. . . . . 1830,	603,359	294,685	308,674	3,989
VI. . . . . 1840,	729,030	360,679	368,351	7,672
VII. . . . . 1850,	981,450	484,093	501,357	17,264

In the four last enumerations the sex of the colored was distinguished, and produced, in each instance, similar results.

For the purpose of exhibiting the relative proportion that existed between the sexes among the colored population of the Commonwealth, at the time these censuses were taken, and also the amount of excess of the predominant sex, the table which follows has been prepared by compilation from authentic sources, and the results of the State census of 1855 have been added:—

CENSUSES.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Excess of Males.	Excess of Females.
1820, . . . . .	6,868	3,372	3,496	—	124
1830, . . . . .	7,048	3,358	3,690	—	232
1840, . . . . .	8,669	4,654	4,015	539	—
1850, . . . . .	9,064	4,424	4,640	—	216
1855, . . . . .	9,906	4,627	5,279	—	652

Thus it will be seen, that, with the exception of the census of 1840, the females predominated over the males among the colored.

The fourteen cities and the town of Taunton show the following results, for 1855:—

CORPORATE NAME.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Excess of Females.	Females to 100 Males.
Boston, . . . . .	160,490	77,041	83,449	6,408	108
Lowell, . . . . .	37,554	15,233	23,321	8,088	153
Worcester, . . . . .	22,286	10,949	11,337	388	104
Charlestown, . . . . .	21,700	10,745	10,955	210	102
Salem, . . . . .	20,934	9,503	11,431	1,928	120
Cambridge, . . . . .	20,473	9,751	10,722	971	110
New Bedford, . . . . .	20,389	9,705	10,684	979	110
Roxbury, . . . . .	18,469	8,745	9,724	979	111
Lawrence, . . . . .	16,114	7,405	8,709	1,304	117
Lynn, . . . . .	15,713	7,436	8,277	841	111
Springfield, . . . . .	13,788	6,514	7,274	760	112
Taunton, . . . . .	13,750	6,765	6,985	220	103
Newburyport, . . . . .	13,357	5,985	7,372	1,387	123
Fall River, . . . . .	12,680	5,874	6,806	932	116
Chelsea, . . . . .	10,151	4,831	5,320	489	110

The cities, therefore, form no exception to the rule which seems to be so general throughout the Commonwealth as to the predominance of females. The large excess in Lowell is owing to the great number of females employed in the factories.

## AGE.

The second table of the abstracts was constructed to exhibit the ages of the population of the Commonwealth, arranged by counties and towns, in periods convenient for use and comparison with the abstracts of former censuses. This table having been prepared with reference to aggregate results only, and without regard to the sex or color of the different individuals comprising the population, the remarks on this head must necessarily be more limited than the importance of the subject demands. The following columns will exhibit at a glance, the number of persons of each of the various periods adopted for the abstracts, and the percentage those of each period bore in 1855, to the whole number of inhabitants of the State:—

AGES.	Whole No.	Percentage.	AGES.	Whole No.	Percentage.
Under 5. . .	132,944	11.74	60 to 70, . .	42,423	3.75
5 to 10, . .	115,862	10.23	70 to 80. . .	20,810	1.84
10 to 15, . .	110,098	9.72	80 to 90. . .	6,138	.54
15 to 20, . .	117,047	10.31	90 to 100, . .	634	.06
20 to 30, . .	235,678	20.81	100 and over. .	19	—
30 to 40, . .	165,046	14.58	Unknown. . .	2,341	.21
40 to 50, . .	111,500	9.84			
50 to 60, . .	71,829	6.34	Totals, . . .	1,132,369	100.00

By this it appears, that, strictly following the periods by decades, the greatest number of persons living at the time the census of 1855 was taken, was of those under ten years of age: and that there were included within this period, 248,806 individuals, or very nearly 22 per cent. of the whole population of the Commonwealth; and that those comprising nearly 12 per

cent. of the inhabitants were under the age of five years. Of those returned as being more than ten years old and not over twenty, the number amounted to 227,145, or a little over 20 per cent., the greatest proportion being in the latter half of the period. Pertaining to the period including those of from twenty to thirty years of age, there were 235,678 individuals, being nearly 21 per cent. of the aggregate population. Thus, it will be noticed, that the first period of ten years includes the greatest portion of the population, and the third the next greatest.

A very interesting point of view in which population can be considered is that which has a bearing upon the dependence of the young and old upon the middle-aged. For this purpose the following table has been carefully prepared from the census returns of June, 1855:—

COUNTIES.	Total Population.	Under 15.	15 to 60.	60 to 100.	Over 100.	Unk'n.
Barnstable, . . . . .	35,442	12,115	20,385	2,855	1	86
Berkshire, . . . . .	52,791	17,872	31,072	3,697	—	150
Bristol, . . . . .	87,425	28,783	52,627	5,815	—	200
Dukes, . . . . .	4,401	1,228	2,687	437	—	49
Essex, . . . . .	151,018	46,668	94,182	9,846	2	320
Franklin, . . . . .	31,652	10,165	18,481	2,926	1	79
Hampden, . . . . .	54,849	16,984	34,216	3,582	—	67
Hampshire, . . . . .	35,485	10,943	21,389	3,037	1	115
Middlesex, . . . . .	194,023	60,707	122,916	10,152	7	241
Nantucket, . . . . .	8,064	2,139	5,084	810	—	31
Norfolk, . . . . .	94,367	30,985	57,456	5,659	1	266
Plymouth, . . . . .	61,495	19,404	36,705	5,240	1	145
Suffolk, . . . . .	171,841	53,597	112,062	5,749	3	430
Worcester, . . . . .	149,516	47,314	91,838	10,200	2	162
Totals, . . . . .	1,132,369	358,904	701,100	70,005	19	2,341

It will be perceived that 358,904 persons, or 31.69 per cent. of the population of Massachusetts, were under fifteen years of age, and generally speaking were dependent upon others of a riper age for support. If the class of those who have attained the age of more than sixty years, numbering 70,024, be added to the class just named, and who may safely be classed with the dependent, the number will be 428,928, or throwing the unknown out, nearly 38 per cent. of the aggregate population of the Commonwealth. Deducting this amount from the whole number of inhabitants, and 701,000 persons between the ages of fifteen and sixty, or about 62 per cent., and 2,341 of unknown age, remain.

The fourteen cities and the town of Taunton exhibit the following result when their inhabitants are similarly arranged:—

Corporate Name.	Population in 1855.	Under 15.	15 to 60.	60 to 100.	Over 100.	Unk.
Boston, . . . . .	160,490	49,861	101,185	9,025	2	417
Lowell, . . . . .	37,554	10,374	25,367	1,809	2	2
Worcester, . . . . .	22,286	6,910	13,978	1,388	—	10
Charlestown, . . . . .	21,700	7,072	13,238	1,391	1	—
Salem, . . . . .	20,931	6,394	12,183	2,256	—	101
Cambridge, . . . . .	20,473	6,947	12,163	1,363	—	—
New Bedford, . . . . .	20,389	6,559	12,429	1,330	—	91
Roxbury, . . . . .	18,419	6,570	10,697	1,109	1	43
Lawrence, . . . . .	16,114	4,655	10,871	586	1	1
Lynn, . . . . .	15,713	5,052	13,280	1,338	—	43
Springfield, . . . . .	13,788	4,230	8,463	1,095	—	—
Taunton, . . . . .	13,750	4,640	8,381	725	—	4
Newburyport, . . . . .	13,357	4,114	7,549	1,686	1	7
Fall River, . . . . .	12,680	4,619	7,196	835	—	—
Chelsea, . . . . .	10,151	3,389	6,437	312	1	12

Nineteen persons were found, by those who collected facts for the census, who had attained an age exceeding one hundred years. One of these centenarians was found in Falmouth, in the county of Barnstable; one in Lawrence, and one in Newburyport, in the county of Essex; one in Sunderland, in the county of Franklin; one in Northampton, in Hampshire county: one each in Billerica, Carlisle, Charlestown, North Reading and Waltham, and two in Lowell, in the county of Middlesex; one in Walpole, in the county of Norfolk; one in Duxbury, in the county of Plymouth; two in ward seven in the city of Boston, and one in Chelsea, in the county of Suffolk; and one each in Petersham and Spencer, in the county of Worcester. Several of them, it will be perceived by examining the Fourteenth Registration Report, died before the end of the year.

## NATIVITY.

By referring to the first Table of the preceding abstract, it will be seen that of 1,132,369 persons, the whole population of Massachusetts on the first day of June, 1855, 886,575 were born within the United States, and 245,263 in foreign countries. The places of birth of 531 were not ascertained. Of the native born, 433,237 were males, and 453,338 were females; and of those of foreign birth 116,431 were males, and 12,832 females.

The nativities of the 1,122,463 whites were as follows: of the native born, 428,946 were males and 448,334 were females; of the foreign born, 116,114 were males and 128,571 were females; and 347 males and 151 females were not obtained.

In respect to the 9,906 colored persons living within the Commonwealth, 9,295 were of native birth, 578 of foreign, and and 33 of unknown nativity; of the natives, 4,291 were males and 5,004 were females; of the foreigners, 317 were males and 261 females; and 19 males and 14 females were of unknown nativity.

The following table will repeat the same facts placed beside those resulting from the United States census for 1850:—

SEX.	1850.				1855.			
	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Unk'n.	Total.	American.	Foreign.	Unk
<i>Whites.</i>								
Males, . .	484,093	401,003	84,129	1,961	545,417	428,946	116,114	347
Females, . .	501,357	418,041	82,469	847	577,046	448,334	128,571	151
Totals, . .	985,450	819,044	166,598	2,808	1,122,463	877,288	244,685	498
<i>Colored.</i>								
Males, . .	4,424	4,067	232	125	4,627	4,291	317	19
Females, . .	4,640	4,319	194	127	5,279	5,004	261	14
Totals, . .	9,064	8,386	426	252	9,906	9,295	578	33
<i>Aggregates.</i>								
Males, . .	488,517	405,070	84,361	2,086	550,044	433,237	116,331	366
Females, . .	505,997	422,360	82,663	974	582,335	453,338	128,832	165
Totals, . .	994,514	827,430	167,024	3,060	1,132,379	886,575	245,263	531



It will be seen that in 1850 the percentage of American born whites was 83.12; of foreign born whites, 16.60; and that the nativity of .28 per cent. of the whites was unknown. Among the colored, the natives were 92.52, the foreign born, 4.70, and those of unknown nativity, 2.78. In 1855, according to the State census, the Americans composed 78.16 per cent. of the white population, and the foreigners, 21.79 per cent., leaving but .05 per cent. for those of unknown nativity. Among the colored, the natives amounted to 93.83 per cent., and the foreigners to 5.83 per cent., and those of unknown nativity to .34 per cent. It is therefore evident, that in 1855 only a little over .78 per cent. of the population of the State were native born Americans.

The population of 1855, arranged in regard to nativity by counties, presents the following interesting table:—

COUNTIES.	Sex.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	Unk.	Foreign to 100 Natives.
Barnstable. . . . .	Males,	17,589	16,724	865	—	—
	Females,	17,853	17,033	820	—	—
	Totals,	35,442	33,757	1,685	—	4.99
Berkshire, . . . . .	Males,	26,282	21,255	5,022	5	—
	Females,	26,509	22,142	4,364	3	—
	Totals,	52,791	43,397	9,386	8	21.63
Bristol. . . . .	Males,	42,175	34,684	7,463	28	—
	Females,	45,250	36,983	8,248	19	—
	Totals,	87,425	71,667	15,711	47	21.92
Dukes, . . . . .	Males,	2,332	2,114	75	43	—
	Females,	2,169	2,115	50	4	—
	Totals,	4,401	4,229	125	47	2.95
Essex, . . . . .	Males,	72,559	59,800	12,691	68	—
	Females,	78,459	64,320	14,136	3	—
	Totals,	151,018	124,120	26,827	71	21.61
Franklin, . . . . .	Males,	15,923	14,768	1,152	3	—
	Females,	15,729	14,749	979	1	—
	Totals,	31,652	29,517	2,131	4	7.22
Hampden, . . . . .	Males,	25,910	20,673	5,207	30	—
	Females,	28,939	22,232	6,683	24	—
	Totals,	54,849	42,905	11,890	54	27.71
Hampshire, . . . . .	Males,	17,267	14,968	2,283	16	—
	Females,	18,218	15,751	2,450	17	—
	Totals,	35,485	30,719	4,733	33	15.41

COUNTIES.	Sex.	Total.	Native.	Foreign.	Unk.	Foreign to 100 Native.
Middlesex, . . .	Males,	92,621	70,612	21,971	38	—
	Females,	101,402	75,804	25,581	17	—
	Totals,	194,023	146,416	47,552	55	32.47
Nantucket, . . .	Males,	4,281	3,948	319	14	—
	Females,	3,783	3,647	136	—	—
	Totals,	8,064	7,595	455	14	5.99
Norfolk, . . .	Males,	45,605	34,132	11,450	23	—
	Females,	48,762	36,656	12,094	12	—
	Totals,	94,367	70,788	23,544	35	33.25
Plymouth, . . .	Males,	30,530	27,125	3,381	24	—
	Females,	30,965	27,887	3,060	18	—
	Totals,	61,495	55,012	6,441	42	11.71
Suffolk, . . .	Males,	82,543	52,785	29,686	72	—
	Females,	89,298	53,469	35,782	47	—
	Totals,	171,841	106,254	65,468	119	61.61
Worcester, . . .	Males,	74,517	59,649	14,866	2	—
	Females,	74,999	60,550	14,449	—	—
	Totals,	149,516	120,199	29,315	2	24.39
Aggregates, . .	Males,	550,034	433,237	116,431	366	—
	Females,	582,335	453,338	128,832	165	—
	Totals,	1,132,369	886,575	245,263	531	27.66

The preceding table clearly demonstrates that the foreign population of Massachusetts is not very evenly distributed among the several counties; and that while there is a great proportion of this class in some counties, there are very few foreigners in others. For instance, in the county of Suffolk, of which Boston, the capital of the Commonwealth, composes the chief part, there are about sixty-seven foreign inhabitants to every one hundred native American citizens; and this, too, without including with the foreigners any portion of their children who were born in this country. In the counties of Norfolk and Middlesex the foreigners comprise nearly one-quarter of the population. On the contrary, in the counties of Dukes, Barnstable, Nantucket, Franklin and Plymouth, those of foreign birth are comparatively an inconsiderable portion of the population. Four counties only show a proportion of foreign population, exceeding the aggregate foreign proportion of the whole Commonwealth.

The following table will show the nativity of the population, as it existed in 1855, compared with that of the census of 1850. The figures for 1850 are taken from the compendium of the census published in 1854, and differ slightly from the aggregates before given, which are taken from the census report printed the preceding year:—

	1850.	1855.	Increase.	Decrease.
Natives of United States, . . .	830,066	886,575	56,509	—
British America, . . . . .	15,862	21,707	5,845	—
Mexico, . . . . .	32	16	—	16
South America, . . . . .	84	115	31	—
Ireland, . . . . .	115,917	181,304	65,387	—
England, . . . . .	16,685	20,987	4,302	—
Scotland, . . . . .	4,469	6,734	2,265	—
Germany and Holland, . . . .	4,457	9,653	5,196	—
France, . . . . .	805	1,143	338	—
Sweden and Norway, . . . . .	322	734	412	—
West Indies, . . . . .	303	278	—	25
Portugal, . . . . .	290	855	565	—
Wales, . . . . .	214	248	34	—
Italy, . . . . .	196	358	162	—
Denmark, . . . . .	181	209	28	—
Spain, . . . . .	178	111	—	67
Switzerland, . . . . .	72	181	109	—
Belgium, . . . . .	36	19	—	17
Greece, . . . . .	23	18	—	5
Turkey, . . . . .	14	44	30	—
All other Countries, . . . . .	769	549	—	220
Nativity unknown, . . . . .	3,539	531	—	3,008
Total Population, . . . . .	994,514	1,132,369	141,213	3,358

It must be remembered that in this table, the children born in the United States of foreign parents are classed with natives.

The proportion which the native citizens bore in 1855 to those of foreign birth, in the principal towns of the Commonwealth, is given in the following table:—

CORPORATE NAME.	Total Population.	Native.	Foreign.	Unk.	Foreign to 100 Native.
Boston, . . . . .	160,490	98,018	60,353	119	61.57
Lowell, . . . . .	37,554	24,359	13,195	—	54.17
Worcester, . . . . .	22,286	16,609	5,676	1	37.17
Charlestown, . . . . .	21,700	16,530	5,168	2	31.26
Salem, . . . . .	20,934	16,436	4,434	64	26.97
Cambridge, . . . . .	20,473	13,903	6,544	26	47.07
New Bedford, . . . . .	20,389	18,500	2,874	15	15.53
Roxbury, . . . . .	18,469	11,282	7,187	—	63.70
Lawrence, . . . . .	16,114	9,384	6,725	5	71.66
Lynn, . . . . .	15,713	13,332	2,381	—	17.86
Springfield, . . . . .	13,788	10,959	2,828	1	25.80
Taunton, . . . . .	13,750	10,271	3,479	—	33.87
Newburyport, . . . . .	13,357	10,844	2,512	1	23.16
Fall River, . . . . .	12,680	7,900	4,780	—	60.49
Chelsea, . . . . .	10,151	7,340	2,811	—	38.25

In Suffolk county, and in some of the principal cities, it will be noticed that the foreign part of the population bear a very considerable approximation to that of the native born. Had the issue of the foreigners been included with the foreign born, or, in other words, had the parentage alone been considered, the figures in the column of the foreign population would have been more imposing.

An examination of the table on the 217th page will show that in the fourth and fifth congressional districts there is the greatest proportion of foreign population, and the least in the first, sixth and eleventh.

In the city of Boston, a census was taken 'as to particulars existing on the first day of May, 1855, by George Adams, Esq., under authority of the city government. The results differing somewhat from those of the State census, taken in the following June, form the basis of an admirable report from the pen of Dr. Josiah Curtis. In the tables, the children of foreigners under 21 years of age are classed as to nativity with their parents. The following particulars relating to nativity are of special interest:—

NATIVE POPULATION.					FOREIGN POPULATION.				
Wards.	1855.	1850.	Gain.	Loss.	Wards.	1855.	1850.	Gain.	Loss.
I.	6,799	7,826	-	1,027	I.	12,465	9,003	3,462	-
II.	7,285	5,502	1,783	-	II.	8,678	4,349	4,329	-
III.	5,922	6,407	-	485	III.	7,253	5,391	1,862	-
IV.	4,349	4,911	-	562	IV.	3,563	3,667	-	104
V.	7,306	7,296	10	-	V.	3,122	2,460	662	-
VI.	8,980	8,034	946	-	VI.	2,617	2,190	427	-
VII.	4,043	5,408	-	1,365	VII.	14,387	11,696	2,691	-
VIII.	4,990	5,664	-	674	VIII.	7,700	5,815	1,885	-
IX.	5,687	5,895	-	208	IX.	3,854	3,032	822	-
X.	6,357	5,893	464	-	X.	6,196	4,560	1,636	-
XI.	7,117	5,986	1,131	-	XI.	6,147	4,494	1,653	-
XII.	7,087	6,500	587	-	XII.	9,525	6,809	2,716	-
	75,922	75,322		-		85,507	63,466		-
	Actual Gain,	. . . 600				Actual Gain,	. . . 22,041		

In the above, the population of Washington Village is excluded, as it did not belong to Boston till the 25th of May, 1855. By the census, taken in June, this territory contained 458 natives and 861 foreigners.

Dr. Curtis, in his remarks on the city census of Boston, says:—

“The population of Boston did not increase as much between 1850 and 1855, as during the preceding five years, as will be seen by the following abstract:—

Years.	POPULATION.		PERCENTAGE.		INCREASE.		PER CENT.	
	American.	Foreign.	Ameri'n.	Foreign.	American.	Foreign.	Ameri'n.	Foreign.
1845.	77,077	37,289	67.40	32.60	-	-	-	-
1850.	75,322	63,466	54.27	45.73	-1,755	26,177	-2.27	70.20
1855.	75,922	85,507	47.02	52.98	600	22,041	.80	34.73

“By the foregoing, it will be observed that the population of the city increased 24,422 during the five years intervening 1845

and 1850, while the increase from the latter date to 1855, was a little less, being 22,641. The most remarkable feature in connection with this augment, pertains to that portion of it relating to the foreign population. Of the 114,366 that comprised the whole population in 1845, the American portion embraced no less than 77,077, or 67.40 per cent., while the foreign portion was only 37,289, or 32.60 per cent. In 1850, the population was 138,788. Of these the American portion comprised only 75,322, or 54.27 per cent., having decreased 1,755, which was a loss of .27 per cent. on the American portion of the population of 1845. But during the same five years, viz., from 1845 to 1850, the foreign population in Boston had increased no less than 26,177, or 70.20 per cent. on the number of foreigners in 1845. Of the population in 1855, (161,429,) the Americans constitute 75,922, or 47.02 per cent., and those of foreign origin, 85,507, or 52.98 per cent. Instead of decreasing, as was the case during the former five years, they have increased 600 or .08 per cent., while those of foreign origin have increased in the same time, 22,041, being only 34.73 per cent., against 70.20 per cent., during the preceding five years. Although the rate of increase in the foreign population was not quite one-half as great since 1850 as it was during the five years immediately preceding, yet it has been sufficient, as was anticipated, to change the majority of the whole population of our city from the American to the foreign side. On the first of May, 1855, we find that there were 9,585 more of foreign birth, (including their children,) than there were of native citizens. It will be very difficult to name a day in the future, when the number of American citizens, in the distinctive sense that this term is commonly used, will again constitute a majority of those who shall inhabit the present limits of Boston. It is also here worthy of remark, that while native voters have increased only 14.72 per cent. since 1850, the foreign voters have increased threefold, or no less than 194.64 per cent."

The nativities of the population of the Commonwealth will be found on page 132, arranged by counties, and the foreign according to the countries of birth. In this table those born on the islands in the English Channel are classed as natives of England; those born on the Hebrides and Shetland Islands, as of Scotland; those on the Island of Corsica, as of France; those

on the Islands of Sardinia and Sicily, as of Italy; those on the Azores and Madeira Islands, as of Portugal; and those of Prussia, as of Germany and Holland. The persons born in all other countries, are classed in a note to Table III. on page 133. It is a matter of much regret, that the very general mode in which the abstract of the native born is prepared will not allow of any analytical remarks.

The question of the nativity and parentage of the population is one which is exciting much interest among statisticians, and as its bearings are of much importance in connection with the cities and larger manufacturing towns in the Commonwealth, it will undoubtedly be carefully considered in all future enumerations of the inhabitants under the authority of the State and general government.

## FAMILIES AND DWELLINGS.

According to the instructions issued by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, statistical returns were made, exhibiting the number of families and dwellings in each town and city in the State. It appears that with a population of 1,132,369 persons, there were in Massachusetts, in June, 1855—

228,845 families,  
 175,311 dwellings,  
     15.48 dwellings to 100 persons,  
     29.09 families to 100 persons, and  
     130.06 families to 100 dwellings.

This gives an average of nearly five individuals to each family and a dwelling for each six and seven persons, very nearly ten dwellings on an average being required for each thirteen families. Compared with the same particulars collected at the same time with the national census of 1850, when the population amounted to 994,514 souls, there has been an increase of 36,170 families and 22,476 dwellings. The percentage of dwellings to 100 persons has increased also .11 per cent.; the number of families to 100 persons, 2.72 per cent., and the number of families to 100 dwellings, 4 per cent. In 1850, there were about four dwellings for five families. Although the returns were not in all cases such as could have been desired, nevertheless, with much labor and study, the Table commencing on page 134 was prepared by the clerks in the secretary's office, and from these, deductions have been made, which produce the following results for the several counties throughout the Commonwealth, as shown in the accompanying table. It must be borne in mind, however, that all public buildings, such as edifices erected for religious worship, town-houses, school-houses, public halls, factories, workshops, barns, stables, and similar structures, are excluded from the count, the enumeration being strictly confined to such buildings only as were used



for habitations. It would have given an opportunity for very interesting and instructive remarks had these facts been collected by those who took the details of the census, and had they also been subsequently reduced into tables for statistical purposes. These facts should undoubtedly form part of every well collected and prepared census, and they would add much interest and variety to the usual dry detail which must necessarily be connected with an array of figures.

COUNTIES.	Population.	Families.	Dwellings.	Dwellings to 100 Persons.	Families to 100 Persons.	Families to 100 Dwellings.
Barnstable, . .	35,442	7,784	6,887	19.43	21.96	113.02
Berkshire, . .	52,791	10,562	9,645	18.25	20.00	109.50
Bristol, . . .	87,425	17,655	13,456	15.39	20.19	131.20
Dukes, . . .	4,401	1,020	809	18.38	23.17	126.08
Essex, . . .	151,018	31,760	22,952	15.26	21.03	138.37
Franklin, . .	31,652	6,688	6,132	19.34	21.12	109.06
Hampden, . .	51,849	10,741	9,360	17.06	19.58	114.75
Hampshire, . .	35,485	7,285	6,536	18.41	20.53	111.45
Middlesex, . .	194,023	37,583	30,269	15.60	19.37	124.16
Nantucket, . .	8,064	1,684	1,114	13.81	20.88	151.18
Norfolk, . . .	94,367	19,234	15,388	16.29	20.38	124.99
Plymouth, . .	61,495	13,489	11,106	18.06	21.76	121.44
Suffolk, . . .	171,841	32,317	17,048	9.92	18.80	130.90
Worcester, . .	149,516	31,043	24,609	16.66	20.76	130.23
Totals, . . .	1,132,369	228,845	175,311	15.48	22.09	130.06

It appears from the above table, that the number of families and dwellings in the several counties, are generally very nearly in the same proportion as the number of inhabitants. In a few of the counties, however, there is a variation from this; for in the county of Suffolk there are only about ten houses to one hundred persons; whereas, in the counties of Barnstable and

Franklin, there are nearly twice as many dwelling-houses proportionably for the same number of persons. The table also shows that the largest number of families to a given number of persons, is in Dukes county, and the smallest in Suffolk county; while the greatest number of families to a given number of dwellings, is in the county of Nantucket, and the least, in the counties of Berkshire and Franklin.

The table which follows is constructed to exhibit the same class of facts in those places in the Commonwealth which have more than 10,000 inhabitants:—

Corporate Name.	Population.	Families.	Dwellings.	Dwellings to 100 Persons.	Families to 100 Persons.	Families to 100 Dwellings.
Boston, . . . .	160,490	30,230	15,415	9.60	18.83	196.10
Lowell, . . . .	37,554	6,296	4,872	12.97	16.76	129.22
Worcester, . . .	22,286	4,493	2,807	12.57	20.16	160.06
Charlestown, . .	21,700	4,246	3,126	14.40	19.56	135.82
Salem, . . . .	20,934	4,614	2,728	13.03	22.04	169.13
Cambridge, . . .	20,473	4,092	3,161	15.44	19.98	129.45
New Bedford, . .	20,389	3,940	2,674	13.11	19.32	147.34
Roxbury, . . . .	18,419	3,539	2,597	14.09	19.21	136.27
Lawrence, . . . .	16,114	2,770	1,901	11.79	17.19	145.71
Lynn, . . . .	15,713	3,426	2,330	14.82	21.80	147.03
Springfield, . . .	13,788	2,872	2,590	18.73	20.82	110.88
Taunton, . . . .	13,750	2,618	2,039	14.82	19.04	128.39
Newburyport, . .	13,357	2,938	2,368	17.72	21.99	124.07
Fall River, . . .	12,680	2,457	1,490	11.75	19.37	164.22
Chelsea, . . . .	10,151	1,899	1,469	14.47	18.70	129.27

In this view, Boston shows the least number of houses to one hundred persons, and the greatest number of families to one hundred dwellings. This fact is owing to the great number of large houses in the metropolis which are severally used for the

accommodation of many families in each. The same is true, though in a less degree, with the cities of Salem, Worcester, and Fall River.

In the year 1851, when the last census was taken, there were in Great Britain 5.71 persons to each dwelling, 4.83 persons to each family, and 1.18 families to each dwelling. In London there were, by the same census, about seventeen families to ten houses. There were in Liverpool, 47,271 families to 35,293 houses, and in Manchester, 44,621 families to 36,701 houses. In the city of Paris there were, in 1835, 50,476 houses to 1,106,891 persons, or twenty-two persons and four or five families to a dwelling. It will thus be seen that the relative number of houses to families, does not differ much in the cities of Massachusetts from that of the principal cities in Europe.

## OCCUPATION.

The seventh column in the blanks furnished by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, was intended for the profession, occupation, or trade of each male person over fifteen years of age, who was a resident in the State on the 1st day of June, 1855. In fulfilling the part of their duty which required the collection of the interesting particulars relating to occupations, the canvassers evidently did not use sufficient discrimination in making proper distinctions. Mechanics, for example, in many instances were returned as manufacturers; venders of various medicinal agents and even empyrics, as physicians; traders, jobbers and peddlers, as merchants; and itinerant lecturers and preachers, as schoolmasters and clergymen. Indeed, these are among the kinds of uncertainties to which all censuses, in a considerable degree, are liable; and there is no good reason for believing that, in the present instance, there have been greater negligence and ignorance in the performance of duty, and more faulty returns, than is usually the case in similar undertakings. It will be noticed, also, that those who collected the particulars for the census, did not perform this portion of it with as great uniformity as could have been desired. This will be more perceptible when the abstracts are compared with those prepared for the volume of statistics issued from the office of the Secretary of State, in May, 1856. The discrepancies are such as should have been expected, however, when it is considered that the facts were all to be collected and returned in the short space of time given by the Act of the legislature.

The returns under this head have been classed, by the clerks employed for the purpose, into nine divisions, each of which have been subdivided according to individual employment.

The following table is introduced to show the proportion that each of these general divisions bears to the whole number reported, which amounted to 333,542, or 60.64 per cent. of the whole number of males within the Commonwealth, and 29.45 per cent. of the total population of the State:—

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	Percentage.
Agriculturists, . . . . .	57,031	17.10
Factory Operatives, . . . . .	8,801	2.64
Laborers, . . . . .	60,248	18.06
Mariners and Boatmen, . . . . .	16,316	4.91
Manufacturers, . . . . .	5,294	1.59
Mechanics, . . . . .	122,251	36.63
Merchants, . . . . .	29,039	8.71
Professional Men, . . . . .	8,312	2.49
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	26,220	7.87
Totals, . . . . .	333,542	100.

Some of the principal occupations are represented in the Commonwealth, by the returns, as follows:—

Bakers, . . . . . 1,276	Lawyers, . . . . . 1,116
Blacksmiths, . . . . . 5,137	Machinists, . . . . . 7,566
Boot and Shoemakers and Manufacturers, . . . . . 36,477	Masons and Plasterers, . . . . . 4,209
Butchers, . . . . . 1,262	Painters, . . . . . 5,474
Cabinetmakers, . . . . . 2,690	Paper-makers, . . . . . 965
Carpenters, . . . . . 16,687	Peddlers, . . . . . 1,080
Carriage-makers, . . . . . 2,199	Physicians and Surgeons, . . . . . 1,774
Clergymen, . . . . . 1,750	Printers, . . . . . 1,545
Clock and Watch Makers and Jewellers, . . . . . 1,579	Shipwrights, . . . . . 2,978
Coopers, . . . . . 1,584	Spar-makers, Riggers, and Sail- makers, . . . . . 1,258
Dentists, . . . . . 328	Stone and Marble-workers, . . . . . 2,249
Foundrymen, . . . . . 1,704	Tailors, . . . . . 3,256
Harness-makers, . . . . . 974	Tanners and Leather Dressers, . . . . . 3,069
Hatters, . . . . . 640	Tinsmiths, . . . . . 1,191

The above are not given with an idea that they show the exact number of persons employed as stated, but merely as an approximation to the truth, being as nearly as possible a correct analysis of the returns. An examination of pages 162–173, will exhibit many interesting facts on this subject.

However well or ill this part of the census may have been taken, it is apparent, on the most casual examination, that the mechanic arts and manufactures have largely increased in the Commonwealth during the last five years, at the expense of agriculture. In a growing community like that of Massachusetts, such a result was to have been expected; more especially when it is considered that the commercial enterprise of the State is so great, and so rapidly increasing: and when every means of procuring the more common agricultural products is so easy, by transportation by railroads and otherwise, from the great inland States and Territories, which form the vast sources of supplies for the large maritime districts.

The commercial interest has kept pace with the manufacturing, with which it is connected by the strongest bonds, increasing in proper ratio, and characterizing, in an eminent degree, the eastern portion of the State, and reflecting much honor on the country of which it is a small but important part.

## MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS.

The ninth column of the blank was intended for proper returns connected with certain particulars respecting the social condition of the individuals composing the population of the Commonwealth; especially whenever any individual was to be classed as deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper or convict. The information secured by the canvassing agents and returned to the Secretary of State, has been reduced to tabular form and printed in the fourth table of the accompanying abstracts, on pages 134-160, and will be considered briefly under separate heads.

DEAF AND DUMB.—Of these, the whole number amounted to 401, 371 of whom were of native birth and 30 of foreign or unknown birth. The largest number (60) appears to have been found in the county of Essex, and next in order in the counties of Middlesex, (55) and Worcester, (54). There were in the city of Boston, 31, 24 of whom were natives of the United States; in Chilmark, 17, all natives; in Lawrence, 13, 11 natives; in Lowell, 12, 11 natives; in Weymouth, 10, Cambridge and Sandwich each 7, all natives. It is somewhat remarkable that so many of this unfortunate class should be among the native born.

BLIND.—The whole number of blind persons in the Commonwealth was 471; of these, 408 were reported as natives, and 63 were of foreign or unascertained birth; and of the whole number the largest proportion was in the counties of Middlesex, Worcester, Suffolk and Essex. In the cities and towns there were—55 in Boston, 12 in Nantucket, 11 in Marblehead, 7 each in Roxbury and Monson, and 6 each in Salem, Cambridge and Weymouth.

INSANE.—The returns show 1,919 insane persons, of whom 1,411 were native born, and 508 of foreign and unascertained

birth. This differs considerably from the number obtained in the autumn of 1854, through the indefatigable endeavors of Dr. Jarvis, the number then being 2,632, which is supposed to be very nearly the truth. Of these, 2,007 were reported as natives and 625 as foreigners.

IDIOTIC.—Only 834 persons were returned as idiots, 791 of native birth, and all others, 47. In 1854, according to Dr. Jarvis, there were 1,087 of this class, 1,043 natives and 44 foreigners.

PAUPERS.—According to the table there were 5,687 paupers, 4,152 of native birth and 1,535 of foreign and unknown. Of those of American birth a large number are the children of foreign parents. Of these, 16 were deaf and dumb, 50 blind, 858 insane, and 209 idiotic. In the county of Suffolk a majority of the paupers were foreigners.

CONVICTS.—There were, in the State, 2,901 convicts, 1,575 of whom were of native birth, and 1,326 of foreign and unknown birth. About 64 per cent. of those in the county of Suffolk were foreigners.



## STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONS.

The following tables give a condensed view of some of the particulars obtained, in collecting facts for the census, respecting several of the institutions within the Commonwealth. They have been taken from the abstracts, and brought together in the form given for the convenience of reference. For this purpose the inmates of the institutions are divided into classes:—

1. Paupers; 2. Those in Hospitals for the Insane; 3. Convicts in the State Prison, and in Jails and Houses of Correction;
4. Inmates of the State Reform School.

1. *Paupers.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Sex.	Total.	WHITES.				COLORED.			
			Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.
Rainsford & Deer Islands, Boston,	(Males, .	157	69	86	-	155	1	1	-	2
	Females,	147	55	90	-	145	2	-	-	2
	(Totals, .	304	124	176	-	300	3	1	-	4
House of Reformation, Boston, .	(Males, .	88	71	15	-	86	2	-	-	2
	Females,	10	3	7	-	10	-	-	-	-
	(Totals, .	98	74	22	-	96	2	-	-	2
State Almshouse, Bridgewater, .	(Males, .	234	109	109	9	227	6	1	-	7
	Females,	196	69	109	1	179	16	1	-	17
	(Totals, .	430	178	218	10	406	22	2	-	24
State Almshouse, Monson, . . .	(Males, .	315	174	125	9	308	5	1	1	7
	Females,	188	84	89	12	185	3	-	-	3
	(Totals, .	503	258	214	21	493	8	1	1	10
State Almshouse, Tewksbury, .	(Males, .	270	110	153	-	263	6	1	-	7
	Females,	285	106	176	-	282	3	-	-	3
	(Totals, .	555	216	329	-	545	9	1	-	10
Aggregates, .	(Males, .	1,064	533	488	18	1,039	20	4	1	25
	Females,	826	317	471	13	801	24	1	-	25
	(Totals, .	1,890	850	959	31	1,840	44	5	1	50

The whole number of natives was consequently 894, of foreigners, 964, and of unknown nativity, 36. Of the 964 foreigners, 86 were natives of British America, 61 of England, 838 of Ireland, 19 of Scotland, 34 of Germany and Holland, 2 of France, 3 of Portugal, 3 of Italy, 2 of Denmark, 6 of Norway and Sweden, 1 of the West Indies, and 9 from other countries. The paupers, therefore, in the above-named institutions, who were born in Great Britain and its dependencies, far outnumbered those born in the United States.

Of the above, among the colored, only one male at Monson, and four of the same sex at Tewksbury, were returned as mulattoes. In respect to age, 865 were under fifteen years, 898 were between the ages of fifteen and sixty, and 107 over sixty; and of 20, the ages were not ascertained.

2. *Inmates of Institutions for the Insane.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Sex.	Total.	WHITES.				COLORED.			
			Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.
Lunatic Hospital, Boston, . . .	(Males, . . .)	101	34	65	-	99	1	1	-	2
	(Females, . . .)	146	39	104	1	144	2	-	-	2
	(Totals, . . .)	247	73	169	1	243	3	1	-	4
Lunatic Hospital, Cambridge, . . .	(Males, . . .)	13	6	7	-	13	-	-	-	-
	(Females, . . .)	12	3	9	-	12	-	-	-	-
	(Totals, . . .)	25	9	16	-	25	-	-	-	-
Lunatic Hospital, Ipswich, . . .	(Males, . . .)	49	30	19	-	49	-	-	-	-
	(Females, . . .)	18	10	8	-	18	-	-	-	-
	(Totals, . . .)	67	40	27	-	67	-	-	-	-
McLean Lunatic Hosp'l. Somer- ville, . . . . .	(Males, . . .)	91	78	13	-	91	-	-	-	-
	(Females, . . .)	104	92	12	-	104	-	-	-	-
	(Totals, . . .)	195	170	25	-	195	-	-	-	-
State Lun'c Hos- pital, Taunton.	(Males, . . .)	118	79	37	-	116	2	-	-	2
	(Females, . . .)	143	84	55	-	139	4	-	-	4
	(Totals, . . .)	261	163	92	-	255	6	-	-	6
State Lun'c Hos- pital, Worcester.	(Males, . . .)	173	120	51	-	171	1	1	-	2
	(Females, . . .)	157	101	54	-	155	2	-	-	2
	(Totals, . . .)	330	221	105	-	326	3	1	-	4
Aggregates, . . .	(Males, . . .)	545	347	192	-	539	4	2	-	6
	(Females, . . .)	580	329	242	1	572	8	-	-	8
	(Totals, . . .)	1,125	676	434	1	1,111	12	2	-	14

It will readily be perceived by the preceding table, that there is a small excess of females in the asylums and hospitals for the insane; and that while there is a preponderance of foreigners in the institutions at Boston and Cambridge, there is a corresponding excess of native-born inmates in those of the State at Worcester and Taunton, and at the McLean Asylum at Somerville. The percentage of the colored is very small; and, with the exception of one mulatto female in the Boston Lunatic Hospital, and one mulatto male at Worcester, they are all returned as blacks.

Of all the persons in the above-named institutions, four only were under fifteen years of age; 1,036 were between the ages of fifteen and sixty, and 85 were over sixty. The largest number of inmates of the institutions for the insane, is generally of adults of medium age.

The United States was the country of birth of 688. The others (437) were born as follows:—30 in British America, 18 in England, 354 in Ireland, 5 in Scotland, 1 in Wales, 16 in Germany and Holland, 4 in France, 1 in Portugal, 1 in Italy, 1 in Norway and Sweden, 2 in the West Indies, and 4 in other countries.

### 3. *Convicts in Prisons, Jails, and Houses of Correction.*

INSTITUTIONS.	Sex.	Total.	WHITES.				COLORED.			
			Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.
County Jail, Boston, . . . . .	{ Males, .	134	53	81	—	134	—	—	—	—
	{ Females, .	27	6	21	—	27	—	—	—	—
	{ Totals, .	161	59	102	—	161	—	—	—	—
House of Reformation, Boston. . .	{ Males, .	510	230	251	1	482	23	5	—	28
	{ Females, .	151	39	103	—	142	7	12	—	9
	{ Totals, .	661	269	354	1	624	30	7	—	37
Rainsford & Deer Islands, Boston,	{ Males, .	112	31	79	—	110	2	—	—	2
	{ Females, .	114	26	88	—	114	—	—	—	—
	{ Totals, .	226	57	167	—	224	2	—	—	2
County Jail and House of Cor., Cambridge, . . .	{ Males, .	115	48	64	—	112	3	—	—	3
	{ Females, .	32	7	25	—	32	—	—	—	—
	{ Totals, .	147	55	89	—	144	3	—	—	3

TABLE—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Sex.	Total.	WHITES.				COLORED.			
			Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.
State Prison, Charlestown, .	{ Males, .	485	292	169	1	462	22	1	-	23
	{ Females,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	485	292	169	1	462	22	1	-	23
County Jail, Con- cord, . . . . .	{ Males, .	6	3	1	1	5	-	-	1	1
	{ Females,	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	7	3	2	1	6	-	-	1	-
County Jail, Ded- ham, . . . . .	{ Males, .	57	22	32	-	54	-	3	-	3
	{ Females,	14	5	8	-	13	1	-	-	1
	{ Totals, .	71	27	40	-	67	1	3	-	4
Co. Jail, Green- field, . . . . .	{ Males, .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	{ Females,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
House of Correc- tion, Ipswich, .	{ Males, .	37	23	13	-	36	1	-	-	1
	{ Females,	13	4	9	-	13	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	50	27	22	-	49	1	-	-	1
House of Correc- tion, Lawrence,	{ Males, .	37	10	27	-	37	-	-	-	-
	{ Females,	13	3	10	-	13	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	50	13	37	-	50	-	-	-	-
Co. Jail, Lenox, .	{ Males, .	19	14	2	-	16	3	-	-	3
	{ Females,	7	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	2
	{ Totals, .	26	19	2	-	21	5	-	-	5
Houses of Correc- tion and Refor- mation, Lowell,	{ Males, .	41	13	28	-	41	-	-	-	-
	{ Females,	17	4	13	-	17	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	58	17	41	-	58	-	-	-	-
County Jail and House of Cor., New Bedford, .	{ Males, .	46	25	17	-	42	4	-	-	4
	{ Females,	29	8	16	-	24	5	-	-	5
	{ Totals, .	75	33	33	-	66	9	-	-	9
County Jail and House of Cor., Northampton, .	{ Males, .	14	7	5	-	12	2	-	-	2
	{ Females,	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	2
	{ Totals, .	18	7	7	-	14	4	-	-	4
County Jail, Ply- mouth, . . . . .	{ Males, .	13	10	1	-	11	2	-	-	2
	{ Females,	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	16	11	3	-	14	2	-	-	2
Co. Jail, Salem, .	{ Males, .	13	9	4	-	13	-	-	-	-
	{ Females,	10	6	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	23	15	8	-	23	-	-	-	-

TABLE—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Sex.	Total.	WHITES.				COLORED.			
			Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.
County Jail and House of Cor., Springfield, . .	{ Males, .	73	28	33	1	62	11	-	-	11
	{ Females, .	27	7	13	-	20	7	-	-	7
	{ Totals, .	100	35	46	1	82	18	-	-	18
Co. Jail, Taunton,	{ Males, .	10	6	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
	{ Females, .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
	{ Totals, .	12	6	6	-	12	-	-	-	-
County Jail and House of Cor., Worcester, . .	{ Males, .	55	26	28	-	54	1	-	-	1
	{ Females, .	13	5	6	-	11	2	-	-	2
	{ Totals, .	68	31	34	-	65	3	-	-	3
Aggregates, . .	{ Males, .	1,780	853	839	4	1,696	74	9	1	84
	{ Females, .	477	126	323	-	449	26	2	-	28
	{ Totals, .	2,257	979	1162	4	2,145	100	11	1	112

Statistics of such towns only as made special returns of their institutions will be found in the accompanying table. It will therefore be noticed that no mention is made of several county jails and institutions which should have appeared with those given.

Among the convicts in the above-enumerated institutions, there were 7 mulattoes (4 males and 3 females) in the Boston House of Reformation, 2 males of the same description in the State Prison in Charlestown, 3 males in Dedham Jail, and 1 male and 1 female in the Springfield institutions. Of the 2,257 convicts, 193 were under fifteen years of age, 2,064 were between the ages of fifteen and sixty years, and 50 were over sixty years old.

More than one-half were of foreign birth. There were born in the United States, 1,079, and out of it, 1,173, and the places of nativity of 5 were not reported. The foreigners are thus classed in reference to their birth-places:—113 in British America, 108 in England, 884 in Ireland, 30 in Scotland, 2 in Wales, 12 in Germany and Holland, 4 in France, 1 in Switzerland, 5 in Italy, 2 in Denmark, 2 in Norway and Sweden, 5 in the West Indies, and 5 in other countries.

4. *Inmates of the State Reform School for Boys.*

INSTITUTION.	Total.	WHITES.				COLORED.			
		Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total White.	Native.	Foreign.	Nativity Unknown.	Total Colored.
State Reform School, ) Westborough, . . . )	536	411	103	-	514	19	3	-	22

In this school, therefore, 430 of the inmates are natives of the United States, and 3 are of foreign birth. Of the 22 colored boys, 12 are mulattoes. All of the inmates of this institution were under twenty years of age, except one; fifteen were between the ages of 5 and 10 years, 306 between 10 and 15, and 214 between 15 and 20. In respect to nativity, 25 were born in the British colonies in America, 10 in England, 66 in Ireland, 1 in Scotland, 2 in Germany or Holland, and 2 in the West Indies.

The Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, was not put in operation until after the census was taken, and consequently does not come into consideration in this connection.

It will be perceived that the inmates of the institutions who are of foreign birth, bear a large proportion to the native-born, and among them those from Great Britain and its colonies, especially from Ireland, are the most numerous—a fact which is becoming, yearly, more impressive, at least in the portions of the Commonwealth situated near the sea-coast.

ERRATA. The following errors, which have occurred in the abstracts, have been detected since printing:—

Page 10, line 12, in column of native whites, instead of 15,933, read 15,935.

Page 10, line 18, in column of native whites, instead of 15,933, read 15,939.

Page 63, line 3 from bottom, in column of total whites, instead of 545,417, read 545,407.

Page 63, line 2 from bottom, in column of total whites, instead of 577,046, read 577,056.

Page 132, last line in column of total United States, instead of 886,579, read 886,575.

















MASSACHUSETTS  
**AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE**  
LIBRARY

---

Books may be retained two weeks and may be once renewed for the same period.

A fine of two cents a day shall be paid on each volume which is not returned according to the provisions of the preceding rules; and no book will be delivered to a person having a fine unpaid.

**STATE LIBRARY LAW**

“Whoever wilfully and maliciously or wantonly and without cause writes upon, injures, defaces, tears or destroys a book, plate, picture, engraving or statue belonging to a law, town, city or other public library shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the jail not exceeding six months.”

**Acme Library Card Pocket**

Under Pat. Sept. 26, '76, "Ref. Index File."

Made by **LIBRARY BUREAU**  
146 FRANKLIN ST., BOSTON

**Keep Your Card in This Pocket**

